



Republic of Mauritius

Ministry of Economic Development, Financial Services
and Corporate Affairs

CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

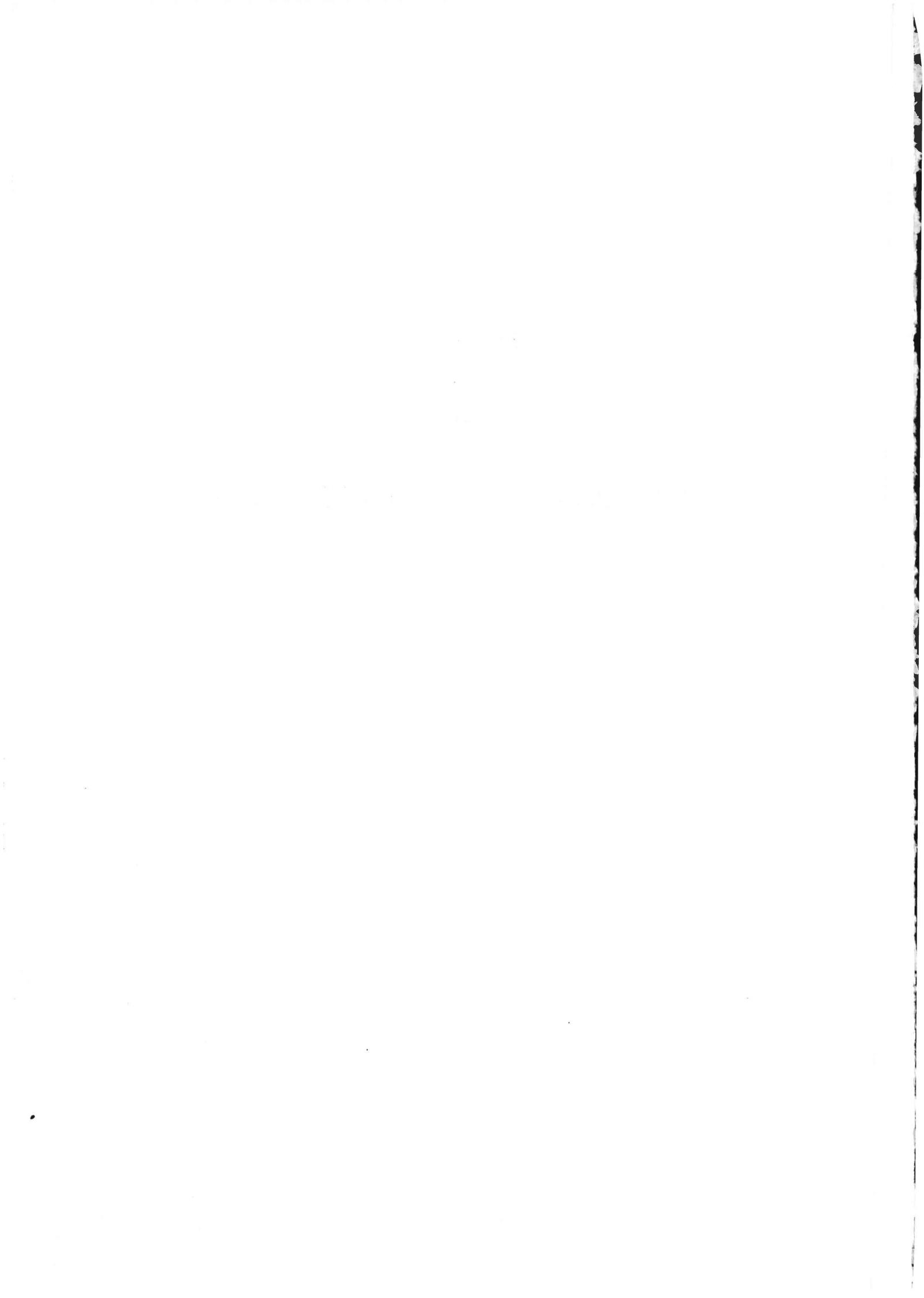
DIGEST
OF EDUCATIONAL
STATISTICS 2002



Vol.19
December 2002
(Price Rs. 100.00)



**DIGEST
OF
EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS
2002**



DIGEST OF EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS – 2002

FOREWORD

This is the nineteenth issue of a yearly publication of the Central Statistics Office on education statistics for the Republic of Mauritius.

Data on pre-primary, primary and secondary education have been collected from all schools in 2002 and processed at the Ministry of Education and Scientific Research. Some data on examinations, technical and vocational education and on tertiary education are also included.

It is hoped that the data assembled in this report will prove valuable to all users, in particular to education planners and policy makers. The assistance of the Ministry of Education and Scientific Research in the collection and processing of the information, the Central Information Systems Division in providing technical support and data entry facilities and cooperation of all heads of educational institutions in supplying the basic information are specially acknowledged.

H. BUNDHOO
Director of Statistics

Central Statistics Office
Ministry of Economic Development, Financial Services
and Corporate Affairs
Port Louis
MAURITIUS

December 2002

CONTENTS

	Page
INTRODUCTION	
Contents	1
Summary Note	7
 Table	
1 EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION	
1.1 Government Recurrent Expenditure on Education, 2000 - 2002	17
1.2 Government Recurrent Expenditure on Education by sector, 2000 - 2002	17
2 PRE-PRIMARY EDUCATION	
2.1 Pre-primary education - Number of schools, pupils, personnel and pupil/teacher ratio, 1998 - 2002	21
2.2.1 Distribution of pre-primary schools by district and administration, 2002	22
2.2.2 Distribution of pre-primary schools by region and administration, 2002	22
2.3.1 Distribution of pre-primary schools by district and enrolment range, 2002	23
2.3.2 Distribution of pre-primary schools by region and enrolment range, 2002	23
2.4.1 Distribution of pre-primary schools by district and use of building, 2002	24
2.4.2 Distribution of pre-primary schools by region and use of building, 2002	24
2.5.1 Distribution of pre-primary schools by district and facilities available, 2002	25
2.5.2 Distribution of pre-primary schools by region and facilities available, 2002	25
2.6.1 Distribution of pre-primary schools by district and type of services offered, 2002	26
2.6.2 Distribution of pre-primary schools by region and type of services offered, 2002	26
2.7.1 Enrolment in pre-primary schools by district, age, gender and administration, 2002	27
2.7.2 Enrolment in pre-primary schools by region, age, gender and administration, 2002	28
2.8.1 Employment in pre-primary schools by district and occupational status, 2002	29
2.8.2 Employment in pre-primary schools by region and occupational status, 2002	29
2.9 Teaching staff in pre-primary schools by type of administration and level of qualification, 2002	30
2.10.1 Non-teaching staff in pre-primary schools by district and occupational status, 2002	31
2.10.2 Non-teaching staff in pre-primary schools by region and occupational status, 2002	31
3 PRIMARY EDUCATION	
3.1 Primary education - Number of schools, pupils, personnel and pupil/teacher ratio, 1998 - 2002	35

3.2.1 Distribution of primary schools by district and administration, 2002	36
3.2.2 Distribution of primary schools by region and administration, 2002	36
3.3.1 Distribution of primary schools by district and ownership of building, 2002	37
3.3.2 Distribution of primary schools by region and ownership of building, 2002	37
3.4.1 Distribution of rooms in primary schools by district, administration and use, 2002	38
3.4.2 Distribution of rooms in primary schools by region, administration and use, 2002	39
3.5.1 Distribution of primary schools by district, administration and availability of facilities, 2002	40
3.5.2 Distribution of primary schools by region, administration and availability of facilities, 2002	40
3.6.1 Distribution of primary schools by district, administration and audio visual equipment available, 2002	41
3.6.2 Distribution of primary schools by region, administration and audio visual equipment available, 2002	41
3.7.1 Distribution of primary schools by district and enrolment range, 2002	42
3.7.2 Distribution of primary schools by region and enrolment range, 2002	42
3.8.1 Number of sections in primary schools by district, administration and grade, 2002	43
3.8.2 Number of sections in primary schools by region, administration and grade, 2002	44
3.9.1 Enrolment in primary schools by administration, gender, district and grade, 2002	45
3.9.2 Enrolment in primary schools by administration, gender, region and grade, 2002	48
3.10.1 Enrolment in primary schools by grade and gender, 2000 - 2002	51
3.10.2 Enrolment in primary schools by grade, administration and gender, 2000 - 2002	52
3.11 Enrolment in primary schools by gender, age and grade, 2002 - Republic of Mauritius	53
3.12 Enrolment in primary schools by gender, age and grade, 2002 - Island of Mauritius	54
3.13 Enrolment in primary schools by gender, age and grade, 2002 - Island of Rodrigues	55
3.14.1 Number and percentage of pupils studying oriental language in primary schools by administration, language studied and grade, 2002	56
3.14.2 Number of pupils by oriental language studied, grade and district, 2002	57
3.14.3 Number of pupils by oriental language studied, grade and region, 2002	58
3.15 Primary enrolment and Gross enrolment ratio by gender, 1993 - 2002	59
3.16.1 Employment in primary schools by administration, gender, district and occupational status, 2002	60
3.16.2 Employment in primary schools by administration, gender, region and occupational status, 2002	63
3.17.1 Teaching staff in primary schools by administration, gender, district and age, 2002	66
3.17.2 Teaching staff in primary schools by administration, gender, region and age, 2002	69
3.18.1 General purpose teachers by administration, gender, district and highest educational level, 2002	72

3.18.2 General purpose teachers by administration, gender, region and highest educational level, 2002	75
3.19 Teaching staff in primary schools by length of teaching experience, administration and gender, 2002	78
3.20 Teaching staff in primary schools by gender, district of residence and district of school, 2002	79
3.21 Pupil / teacher ratio in primary schools (General and language group), 1993 - 2002	80
3.22 Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results by gender, 2001	81
3.23 Performance at Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination by district and sitting, 2001	82
3.24 Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results by district and gender, 2001	83
3.25 Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 1989 - 2001	84
3.26 Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results by subject and grades achieved, 2001 (Republic of Mauritius)	85
3.27 Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results by subject 1996 - 2001 (Republic of Mauritius)	86

4 SECONDARY EDUCATION

4.1 Secondary Education - Number of schools, pupils, personnel and pupil/teacher ratio, 1998 - 2002	89
4.2.1 Distribution of secondary schools by district and administration, 2002	90
4.2.2 Distribution of secondary schools by region and administration, 2002	90
4.3.1 Distribution of rooms in secondary schools by administration, district and use, 2002	91
4.3.2 Distribution of rooms in secondary schools by administration, region and use, 2002	91
4.4.1 Distribution of recreational facilities in secondary schools by district and administration, 2002	94
4.4.2 Distribution of recreational facilities in secondary schools by region and administration, 2002	95
4.5.1 Distribution of secondary schools by district and enrolment range, 2002	96
4.5.2 Distribution of secondary schools by region and enrolment range, 2002	96
4.6.1 Number of sections in secondary schools by administration, district and grade, 2002	97
4.6.2 Number of sections in secondary schools by administration, region and grade, 2002	97
4.7.1 Enrolment in secondary schools by administration, gender, district and grade, 2002	100
4.7.2 Enrolment in secondary schools by administration, gender, region and grade, 2002	103
4.8.1 Enrolment in secondary schools by grade and gender, 2000 - 2002	106
4.8.2 Enrolment in secondary schools by grade, administration and gender, 2000 - 2002	107
4.9 Enrolment in secondary schools by gender, age and grade, 2002 (Republic of Mauritius)	108
4.10 Enrolment in secondary schools by gender, age and grade, 2002 (Island of Mauritius)	109
4.11 Enrolment in secondary schools by gender, age and grade, 2002 (Island of Rodrigues)	110
4.12.1 Number of repeaters in secondary schools by administration, gender, district and grade, 2002	111

4.12.2 Number of repeaters in secondary schools by administration, gender, region and grade, 2002	114
4.13 Secondary enrolment and Gross enrolment ratio by gender, 1993 - 2002	117
4.14.1 Teaching staff in secondary schools by district, administration and gender, 2002	118
4.14.2 Teaching staff in secondary schools by region, administration and gender, 2002	118
4.15 Teaching staff in secondary schools by age and gender, 2002	118
4.16.1 Teaching staff in secondary schools by gender, district and highest academic qualification, 2002	119
4.16.2 Teaching staff in secondary schools by gender, region and highest academic qualification, 2002	120
4.17 Teaching staff in secondary schools by length of teaching experience, administration and gender, 2002	121
4.18 Non-teaching staff in secondary schools by category, administration and gender, 2002	122
4.19 Pupil/teacher ratio in secondary schools by administration, 1993 - 2002	123
4.20 Cambridge School Certificate examination results by administration and gender, 1999 - 2001	124
4.21 Cambridge School Certificate examination results by subject and grade, 2001	125
4.22 Cambridge School Certificate examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 1989 - 2001	127
4.23 Cambridge Higher School Certificate examination results by administration and gender, 1999 - 2001	128
4.24 Cambridge Higher School Certificate examination results by subject and grade, 2001	129
4.25 Cambridge Higher School Certificate examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 1989 - 2001	131

TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

4.26 Pre-vocational Education - Number of schools, pupils, staff and pupil\teacher ratio, 1999 - 2002	135
4.27.1 Distribution of schools offering pre-vocational education by district and administration, 2002	136
4.27.2 Distribution of schools offering pre-vocational education by region and administration, 2002	136
4.28.1 Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by administration, district and year of study, 2002	137
4.28.2 Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by administration, region and year of study, 2002	138
4.29 Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by administration, age, gender and year of study, 2002 - Republic of Mauritius	139
4.30 Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by administration, age, gender and year of study, 2002 - Island of Mauritius	140
4.31 Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by administration, age, gender and year of study, 2002 - Island of Rodrigues	141
4.32.1 Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by year of study and gender, 2000 - 2002	142

4.32.2 Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by administration, gender and year of study, 2000 - 2002	143
4.33.1 Teaching staff in schools offering pre-vocational education by district, administration and gender, 2002	144
4.33.2 Teaching staff in schools offering pre-vocational education by region, administration and gender 2002	144
4.34 Teaching staff in schools offering pre-vocational education by age and gender, 2002	144
4.35.1 Teaching staff in schools offering pre-vocational education by gender, district and highest qualification, 2002	145
4.35.2 Teaching staff in schools offering pre-vocational education by gender, region and highest qualification, 2002	146
4.36 Number enrolled in Industrial and Vocational Training Centres, 2001	147
4.37 Number enrolled in Industrial and Vocational Training Centres by course level (full time), 2000 - 2001	147
4.38 Number trained by IVTB registered Private Training Institutions by field of study - 2000	147

5 POST SECONDARY EDUCATION

5.1 University of Mauritius - Enrolment, admission and output by course level and faculty	151
5.2 University of Mauritius - Enrolment by course level, faculty and gender, (including new admissions), 2002/2003	152
5.3 University of Mauritius - Enrolment by course level, faculty, gender and year of study, 2002/2003	153
5.4 University of Mauritius - Enrolment (new admissions) by course level, faculty and gender, 2002/2003	154
5.5 University of Mauritius - Output by course level and faculty, 2001/2002	154
5.6 University of Technology - Mauritius - Enrolment by course level, school and gender, 2002/2003	155
5.7 University of Technology - Mauritius - Enrolment by course level, school, gender and year of study, 2002/2003	155
5.8 Mauritius Institute of Education - Enrolment and output by course level and gender	156
5.9 Mahatma Gandhi Institute - Enrolment and output by course level and gender	157
5.10 Enrolment for Distance Education by course level with MCA, 2002	158
5.11 Enrolment in Polytechnics and output by field, year of study and gender	159
5.12 Enrolment in Polytechnics by course level, year of study and gender, 2002	159
5.13 Total enrolment in tertiary institutions, 2002	160
5.14 Total number of students enrolled in Tertiary Education, both locally and overseas, by field of study, 2001	161
5.15 Total number of students pursuing Tertiary level studies, by country and field of study, 2001	162
5.16 Enrolment of Distance Education Programmes by field of study and level as at December 2001	164

GRAPHS

Figure

1	Primary and Secondary school enrolment, 1992 - 2002 (Island of Mauritius)	167
2	Primary and secondary school enrolment, 1992- 2002 (Island of Rodrigues)	168
3	Gross Enrolment Rate in primary and secondary schools, 1992 - 2002 (Republic of Mauritius)	169
4	Certificate of Primary Education, School Certificate and Higher School Certificate examination results, 1991 - 2001 (Island of Mauritius)	170
5	Certificate of Primary Education, School Certificate and Higher School Certificate examination results, 1991 - 2001 (Island of Rodrigues)	171

ANNEX

Map showing the seven educational regions with the number of schools, 2002

EDUCATION STATISTICS 2002

1. Expenditure

Government recurrent expenditure on education was estimated around Rs 4,574 million rupees for the financial year 2002/2003. This represents 14.8% of the government total recurrent expenditure of Rs 30,883 million for 2002/2003. For the financial year 2001/2002, government recurrent expenditure on education was Rs 4,114 million, representing 14.8% of government total recurrent expenditure which amounted to Rs 27,854 million.

Of the budget allocated to the Ministry of Education, 40.3% was disbursed to the secondary education sector, 31.9% to primary, 15.4% to post secondary, 1.9% to technical and vocational, 1.6% to pre-primary and the remaining 8.9% to other expenses (Table 1.2).

2. Pre-primary Education

2.1 Schools

In February 2002 a survey was conducted in 1,071 pre-primary schools: 1,040 in the Island of Mauritius and 31 in Rodrigues. Of these schools, 78% were privately run institutions; 17%, found on primary school premises, were administered by the Parent Teacher Associations (PTA) and the remaining 5% were administered by the Municipal and Village Councils (Table 2.2.1).

2.2 Enrolment

The population aged 3 years and over, enrolled in these pre-primary schools, numbered 36,982, of whom 18,739 were boys and 18,243 girls. The Gross Enrolment Ratio (children attending pre-primary schools as a percentage of the total number of children in the age group 4 to 5 years in the population) thus works out to 95%.

2.3 Personnel

The pre-primary schools employed 3,258 persons, of whom 2,421 were teachers and 837 non-teaching staff (Table 2.8.1). Most (99.4%) of the teachers were women. The average number of pupils per teacher works out to 15.

3 Primary Education

3.1 Schools

In February 2002, 290 schools were providing primary education, 277 in the Island of Mauritius and 13 in Rodrigues. The majority (222) of the schools was run by government, 51 by the Roman Catholic Education Authority (RCEA), 2 by the Hindu Education Authority and the other 15 were private non-aided schools (Table 3.2.1).

3.2 Enrolment

The primary school population in the Republic of Mauritius decreased slightly from 134,085 in 2001 to 132,432 in 2002. Boys represented 51% of the total school population. Around 76% of the primary school population was enrolled in government schools while the remaining 24% were in aided and non-aided schools.

The distribution by grade shows the highest number of pupils in grade VI with 27,579 pupils. This number included 6,160 repeaters. The Gross Enrolment Ratio, which relates the total children attending primary schools to the population aged 6 to 11 years, works out to 103%.

The education system also provides for instruction in seven Oriental languages. The number of pupils studying anyone of these languages totalled 86,802 or 66% of the total primary school population in the Republic of Mauritius (Table 3.14.1).

3.3 Personnel

Some 8,215 persons (4,299 men and 3,916 women) staffed the primary schools. Of this number 5,256 were teaching staff: 3,870 General Purpose Teachers and 1,386 Oriental Language Teachers. The remaining 2,959 comprised 289 Head Teachers, 865 Deputy Head Teachers and 1,805 administrative and other workers. The pupil/teacher ratio in primary schools works out to 34.

3.4 Certificate of Primary Education (CPE)

In 2001, the number of school candidates who took part in the CPE examination totalled 29,120 (14,960 boys and 14,160 girls). Of this number, 19,017 or 65% succeeded. Genderwise comparison shows a success rate of 71% for girls against 60% for boys (Table 3.22).

4. Secondary Education

4.1 General

4.1.1 Schools

As at March 2002, secondary education was dispensed in 143 schools: 139 in the Island of Mauritius and 4 in Rodrigues. Forty of these schools were state administered while the other 103 were confessional, private aided and non-aided schools (Table 4.2.1).

4.1.2 Enrolment

During the reference year, enrolment in the secondary schools numbered 99,687 of whom 47,989 (48%) were boys and 51,698 (52%) girls. The state schools catered for 27% of secondary school population while the confessional and private schools made up for the rest (73%). The Gross Enrolment Ratio (students attending secondary schools as a percentage to the population aged 12 to 19 years) works out to 64% against 63% in 2001.

4.1.3 Personnel

The secondary education sector employed 8,305 persons (4,474 men and 3,831 women). Of these, 5,553 were teaching staff (2,778 men and 2,775 women). The remaining staff consisted of 236 at senior management level, 800 administrative staff and 1,716 other workers. The average number of pupils per teacher in secondary schools was 18.

4.1.4 Cambridge School Certificate (SC)

In 2001, out of 14,247 candidates (6,563 boys and 7,684 girls) who took part in the Cambridge School Certificate examination, 10,918 or 77% were successful. A comparison by gender showed a pass rate of 79% for girls as compared to 74% for boys. A summary of the results is given in Table 4.20.

4.1.5 Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC)

The number of students taking part in the Cambridge Higher School Certificate examination totalled 6,796 (3,181 boys and 3,615 girls). Of this number 4,974 or 73% were successful. The girls scored a pass rate of 76% as compared to 70% for boys (Table 4.23).

4.2 Pre-Vocational Education

4.2.1 Schools

As at March 2002, 70 schools were offering pre-vocational education: 65 in the Island of Mauritius and 5 in Rodrigues. Twenty-one of these schools were state schools while the other 49 were confessional or private (aided and unaided) schools.

4.2.2 Enrolment

In 2002, 5,966 students were attending the pre-vocational schools. This number comprised 3,926 boys and 2,040 girls. The state schools accounted for 43 % of the total population enrolled in pre-vocational schools.

4.2.3 Personnel

The pre-vocational schools had a teaching force of 380, of whom 180 were male and 200 female teachers. The number of pupils per teacher averaged 16.

5. Post Secondary Education

5.1 University of Mauritius

5.1.1 Enrolment

The University of Mauritius is the major supplier of tertiary education in the country. As at October 2002, it had a student population of 5,310 (exclusive of joint programmes with Mauritius Institute of Education and Mahatma Gandhi Institute). Forty six percent of the students enrolled were female.

The emphasis at the University of Mauritius is on degree courses, which constituted 82% of the total enrolment in 2002/2003. About 12% of students enrolled for Post Graduate courses and the remaining 6% were studying for the Diploma and Certificate courses.

5.1.2 Output

For the academic year 2001/2002, 953 (498 male and 455 female) students graduated from the University of Mauritius. The highest number of graduates (766 or 80%) was from the Degree

courses, followed by 89 (9%) for the Diploma, 95(10%) for the Certificate and 3 (1%) for the Higher Degree courses.

5.2 University of Technology - Mauritius (UTM)

5.2.1 Enrolment

As at October 2002, the student population numbered 733, of whom 321 were female. The School of Business Informatics and Software Engineering and the School of Public Sector Policy and Management, each had 50% of the student population.

The emphasis is on the Degree course with 70% of student population, 21% were studying for Diploma and the remaining 9% was enrolled on the Master Degree.

5.3 Mauritius Institute of Education (MIE)

5.3.1 Enrolment

At October 2002, 5,212 teachers and prospective teachers were being trained at the MIE, representing an increase of 30% over the year 2001. The female participation represented 65% of the overall enrolment. Of all the courses offered, only Post Graduate Certificate in Education and Teacher's Certificate for the primary pre-service teachers were run on a full time basis (Table 5.8).

Some 50 (1%) students were registered on the Master of Education course in collaboration with the University of Brighton, 211(4%) were following the Post Graduate Certificate in Education course, 257 (5%) were enrolled for the Bachelor of Education course run jointly with the University of Mauritius, 1,297 (25%) were on Diploma course, 3,397 (65%) on Certificate and Advanced Certificate Courses.

5.4 Mahatma Gandhi Institute (MGI)

5.4.1 Enrolment

During the academic year 2002, the MGI had a student population of 2,527 of whom 1,741 (69%) were female students. Some 32 (1%) of the students were registered on the Master course,

154 (6%) were following the Degree course, 55 (2%) were registered for the Diploma/Degree, 248 (10%) were enrolled on the Diploma course, 1,451(58%) were on the Certificate and Advanced Certificate course, while the remaining 587 (23%) were following non-formal courses.

5.5 Mauritius College of the Air (MCA)

5.5.1 Enrolment

The MCA is mainly involved in the production of educational program for the formal education at primary, secondary and tertiary level for broadcast. All the programmes were being delivered through the distance mode, in collaboration with an institution overseas. The institutions included the Institute of Logistic and Transport, the Chartered Institute of Marketing (UK), and Indira Gandhi National Open University (India).

In 2002, students enrolled at all levels numbered 1,935 of whom 75% were female. Some (3%) of the student population were on the Master Degree course, (1%) on the Post Graduate Diploma, (4%) students were enrolled for the Degree courses, (7%) for the Diploma and Advanced Diploma courses, (62%) for the Certificate courses and the remaining (23%) were registered on the Non-formal courses (Table 5.10).

5.6 Polytechnics

5.6.1 Enrolment

Higher technical education was further dispensed in the 3 polytechnics, namely Sir Guy Forget Polytechnic, Swami Dayanand Institute of Management and the Institut Supérieur de Technologie.

The courses offered by the Swami Dayanand Institute of Management are mainly related to Business Administration, Information Systems and Business Informatics. The Sir Guy Forget Polytechnic offers Mecanique automobile, Fabrication mecanique, Electro-technique, Electronique and Batiment. Genie électrique et Informatique Industrielle, Maintenance at Automatismes Industrielles, Genie Civil are conducted at the Institut Supérieur de Technologie.

Enrolment at the Polytechnics, all of which offered full-time courses, numbered 1,047 in 2002, compared to 971 in 2001. Enrolment at the The Swami Dayanand Institute of Management

accounted for 56% of the polytechnic student population, Sir Guy Forget Polytechnic for 33%, and the Institut Supérieur de Technologie the remaining 11% (Table 5.11).

5.7 Distance Education from Overseas Institutions

At December 2001, the number of students enrolled on tertiary-level programmes delivered through the distance or mixed mode reached 6,420 (Table 5.16) compared to 5,255 in 2000, representing an increase of 22%.

The highest number (2,168 or 34 %) enrolled on such course was in the field of Information Technology. The second priority was Accounting with 28% (1,822) students, 15% (992) studied Administration/Management and the rest 12% (1,438) covered a wide range of subjects of which the main ones are Law, Mathematics, Commerce/Marketing, Engineering, Social Science and Economics.

Contact Person

E. Toolsee (Miss)

Statistician

Statistics Unit

Ministry of Education and Scientific Research

Phoenix

Tel: 6982055, 6980464 Ext. 204

**EXPENDITURE
ON
EDUCATION**



Table 1.1 - Government Recurrent Expenditure on Education, 2000 - 2002

	2000 - 2001 ¹	%	2001 - 2002 ¹	%	2002 - 2003 ²	%
Government Recurrent Expenditure (Rs. mn)	26,528	100.0	27,854	100.0	30,883	100.0
Recurrent Expenditure on Education (Rs. mn)	3,980.8	15.0	4,113.6	14.8	4,573.7	14.8

¹ Revised

² Provisional : based on budgetary estimates

Table 1.2 - Government Recurrent Expenditure on Education by sector, 2000 - 2002

	Expenditure Rs (mn)								
	2000 - 2001 ¹	%	2001 - 2002 ¹	%	2002 - 2003 ²	%			
Ministry of Education ³	3,771.6	100.0	94.7	3,948.9	100.0	96.0	4,349.1	100.0	95.1
<i>Pre-primary</i>	52.8	1.4		59.2	1.5		68.0	1.6	
<i>Primary</i>	1,252.2	33.2		1,255.8	31.8		1,386.6	31.9	
<i>Secondary</i>	1,459.6	38.7		1,575.6	39.9		1,752.2	40.3	
<i>Technical & Vocational</i>	71.7	1.9		75.0	1.9		81.0	1.9	
<i>Post Secondary</i>	501.6	13.3		639.7	16.2		671.8	15.4	
<i>Other</i> ⁴	433.7	11.5		343.6	8.7		389.5	8.9	
Other Ministries ⁵	209.2		5.3	164.7		4.0	224.6		4.9
Total	3,980.8		100.0	4,113.6		100.0	4,573.7		100.0

¹ Revised

² Provisional : based on budgetary estimates

³ Includes expenditure on education in Rodrigues

⁴ Includes administrative staff

⁵ Public expenditure on education for other ministries

**PRE - PRIMARY
EDUCATION**

Table 2.1 - Pre-primary education - Number of schools, pupils, personnel and pupil/teacher ratio, 1998 - 2002

- 21 -

Period	Total number of schools	Pupils			Personnel			Pupil/ Teacher Ratio ²	
		PTA	Private ¹	Total	Teaching		Non-teaching		
					Total	Administrative	Other		
A - Republic of Mauritius									
Mar-98	1,132	7,307	34,972	42,279	2,551	84	605	689	
Mar-99	1,153	6,374	35,337	41,711	2,548	93	695	788	
Mar-00	1,087	6,828	32,404	39,232	2,448	93	666	759	
Mar-01	1,090	6,658	31,682	38,340	2,441	110	633	743	
Mar-02	1,071	6,730	30,252	36,982	2,421	119	718	837	
B - Island of Mauritius									
Mar-98	1,099	7,178	33,963	41,141	2,486	84	603	687	
Mar-99	1,120	6,256	34,274	40,530	2,484	92	694	786	
Mar-00	1,055	6,690	31,421	38,111	2,383	93	665	758	
Mar-01	1,059	6,524	30,698	37,222	2,377	110	632	742	
Mar-02	1,040	6,588	29,249	35,837	2,356	119	718	837	
C - Island of Rodrigues									
Mar-98	33	129	1,009	1,138	65	-	2	2	
Mar-99	33	118	1,063	1,181	64	1	1	2	
Mar-00	32	138	983	1,121	65	-	1	1	
Mar-01	31	134	984	1,118	64	-	1	1	
Mar-02	31	142	1,003	1,145	65	-	-	-	

PTA - schools run by Parent Teachers Association

¹ Including pupils from Municipal / V. Council

² Total number of pupils over total number of teachers

Table 2.2.1 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by district and administration, 2002

District	Type of administration			
	PTA	Municipal/ V. Council	Private	Total
Port Louis	20	14	105	139
Pamplemousses	18	1	82	101
Riviere du Rempart	23	1	73	97
Flacq	30	1	99	130
Grand Port	22	11	63	96
Savanne	11	2	52	65
Plaines Wilhems	31	22	269	322
Moka	18	1	35	54
Black River	9	-	27	36
Island of Mauritius	182	53	805	1,040
Island of Rodrigues	3	-	28	31
Republic of Mauritius	185	53	833	1,071

Table 2.2.2 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by region and administration, 2002

Region	Type of administration			
	PTA	Municipal/ V. Council	Private	Total
1 - Port Louis	26	14	148	188
2 - North	37	2	119	158
3 - East	46	2	136	184
4 - South	33	13	113	159
5 - Central	18	11	138	167
6 - West	22	11	151	184
7 - Rodrigues	3	-	28	31
All Regions	185	53	833	1,071

PTA - schools run by Parent Teachers Association

Table 2.3.1 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by district and enrolment range, 2002

District	Enrolment range					
	Under 30	30 and under 50	50 and under 70	70 and under 100	100 and over	Total
Port Louis	62	48	19	5	5	139
Pamplemousses	63	28	5	3	2	101
Riviere du Rempart	56	25	10	4	2	97
Flacq	65	40	15	5	5	130
Grand Port	57	23	9	7	-	96
Savanne	38	18	6	2	1	65
Plaines Wilhems	175	88	29	19	11	322
Moka	26	20	3	3	2	54
Black River	19	11	4	2	-	36
Island of Mauritius	561	301	100	50	28	1,040
Island of Rodrigues	13	10	7	1	-	31
Republic of Mauritius	574	311	107	51	28	1,071

Table 2.3.2 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by region and enrolment range, 2002

Region	Enrolment range					
	Under 30	30 and under 50	50 and under 70	70 and under 100	100 and over	Total
1 - Port Louis	91	62	21	9	5	188
2 - North	94	43	13	4	4	158
3 - East	93	58	18	8	7	184
4 - South	93	41	15	9	1	159
5 - Central	94	45	14	10	4	167
6 - West	96	52	19	10	7	184
7 - Rodrigues	13	10	7	1	-	31
All Regions	574	311	107	51	28	1,071

Table 2.4.1 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by district and use of building, 2002

District	Use of building			
	School only	Partly Residential	Other Purposes	Total
Port-Louis	88	36	15	139
Pamplemousses	76	20	5	101
Riviere du Rempart	74	19	4	97
Flacq	97	23	10	130
Grand-Port	68	18	10	96
Savanne	45	9	11	65
Plaine Wilhems	208	90	24	322
Moka	42	11	1	54
Black River	30	5	1	36
Island of Mauritius	728	231	81	1,040
Island of Rodrigues	29	-	2	31
Republic of Mauritius	757	231	83	1,071

Table 2.4.2 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by region and use of building, 2002

Region	Use of building			
	School only	Partly Residential	Other Purposes	Total
1 - Port-Louis	129	42	17	188
2 - North	118	34	6	158
3 - East	138	34	12	184
4 - South	111	27	21	159
5 - Central	107	52	8	167
6 - West	125	42	17	184
7 - Rodrigues	29	-	2	31
All Regions	757	231	83	1,071

Table 2.5.1 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by district and facilities available, 2002

District	No. of schools	No. of classrooms	Facilities available				
			Playground	Library	Radio/ Cassette	TV set	Video cassette player
Port Louis	139	320	129	14	126	54	50
Pamplemousses	101	211	92	6	95	43	43
Riviere du Rempart	97	181	92	3	94	31	27
Flacq	130	281	118	14	118	55	50
Grand Port	96	181	87	2	85	35	28
Savanne	65	130	62	-	58	19	13
Plaines Wilhems	322	864	309	17	307	176	155
Moka	54	125	51	3	48	21	21
Black River	36	79	31	-	34	13	11
Island of Mauritius	1,040	2,372	971	59	965	447	398
Island of Rodrigues	31	61	28	-	23	6	5
Republic of Mauritius	1,071	2,433	999	59	988	453	403

Table 2.5.2 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by region and facilities available, 2002

Region	No. of schools	No. of classrooms	Facilities available				
			Playground	Library	Radio/ Cassette	TV set	Video cassette player
1 - Port Louis	188	422	174	17	173	77	74
2 - North	158	311	147	6	152	55	49
3 - East	184	405	169	17	165	76	71
4 - South	159	309	147	2	141	52	39
5 - Central	167	403	158	9	153	90	74
6 - West	184	522	176	8	181	97	91
7 - Rodrigues	31	61	28	-	23	6	5
All Regions	1,071	2,433	999	59	988	453	403

Table 2.6.1 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by district and type of services offered, 2002

District	Type of services offered			
	School only	School/ Creche	Other	Total
Port-Louis	108	10	21	139
Pamplemousses	73	8	20	101
Riviere du Rempart	78	2	17	97
Flacq	95	7	28	130
Grand Port	69	2	25	96
Savanne	51	2	12	65
Plaines Wilhems	238	61	23	322
Moka	30	6	18	54
Black River	32	1	3	36
Island of Mauritius	774	99	167	1,040
Island of Rodrigues	27	-	4	31
Republic of Mauritius	801	99	171	1,071

Table 2.6.2 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by region and type of services offered, 2002

Region	Type of services offered			
	School only	School/ Creche	Other	Total
1 - Port-Louis	145	16	27	188
2 - North	122	4	32	158
3 - East	127	12	45	184
4 - South	118	4	37	159
5 - Central	121	31	15	167
6 - West	141	32	11	184
7 - Rodrigues	27	-	4	31
All Regions	801	99	171	1,071

Table 2.7.1 - Enrolment in pre-primary schools by district, age, gender and administration, 2002

All Schools

District	Age in Years											
	Total				Male				Female			
	3	4	5	Total	3	4	5	Total	3	4	5	Total
Port Louis	1,944	2,478	956	5,378	979	1,260	491	2,730	965	1,218	465	2,648
Pamplemousses	1,245	1,365	497	3,107	605	707	265	1,577	640	658	232	1,530
Riviere du Rempart	1,319	1,475	454	3,248	683	752	244	1,679	636	723	210	1,569
Flacq	1,660	1,968	913	4,541	866	956	474	2,296	794	1,012	439	2,245
Grand Port	1,251	1,448	378	3,077	644	740	173	1,557	607	708	205	1,520
Savanne	737	931	350	2,018	388	480	163	1,031	349	451	187	987
Plaines Wilhems	4,304	4,536	2,456	11,296	2,172	2,297	1,240	5,709	2,132	2,239	1,216	5,587
Moka	773	819	316	1,908	381	421	169	971	392	398	147	937
Black River	483	625	156	1,264	255	312	68	635	228	313	88	629
Island of Mauritius	13,716	15,645	6,476	35,837	6,973	7,925	3,287	18,185	6,743	7,720	3,189	17,652
Island of Rodrigues	404	642	99	1,145	185	321	48	554	219	321	51	591
Republic of Mauritius	14,120	16,287	6,575	36,982	7,158	8,246	3,335	18,739	6,962	8,041	3,240	18,243

PTA

Port Louis	297	430	76	803	150	218	35	403	147	212	41	400
Pamplemousses	265	322	38	625	131	162	17	310	134	160	21	315
Riviere du Rempart	384	510	35	929	214	265	17	496	170	245	18	433
Flacq	448	562	81	1,091	226	277	43	546	222	285	38	545
Grand Port	287	436	38	761	143	220	21	384	144	216	17	377
Savanne	170	201	17	388	93	108	8	209	77	93	9	179
Plaines Wilhems	424	654	93	1,171	213	334	44	591	211	320	49	580
Moka	220	270	12	502	110	134	5	249	110	136	7	253
Black River	101	195	22	318	58	98	9	165	43	97	13	153
Island of Mauritius	2,596	3,580	412	6,588	1,338	1,816	199	3,353	1,258	1,764	213	3,235
Island of Rodrigues	51	79	12	142	27	42	8	77	24	37	4	65
Republic of Mauritius	2,647	3,659	424	6,730	1,365	1,858	207	3,430	1,282	1,801	217	3,300

Private¹

Port Louis	1,647	2,048	880	4,575	829	1,042	456	2,327	818	1,006	424	2,248
Pamplemousses	980	1,043	459	2,482	474	545	248	1,267	506	498	211	1,215
Riviere du Rempart	935	965	419	2,319	469	487	227	1,183	466	478	192	1,136
Flacq	1,212	1,406	832	3,450	640	679	431	1,750	572	727	401	1,700
Grand Port	964	1,012	340	2,316	501	520	152	1,173	463	492	188	1,143
Savanne	567	730	333	1,630	295	372	155	822	272	358	178	808
Plaines Wilhems	3,880	3,882	2,363	10,125	1,959	1,963	1,196	5,118	1,921	1,919	1,167	5,007
Moka	553	549	304	1,406	271	287	164	722	282	262	140	684
Black River	382	430	134	946	197	214	59	470	185	216	75	476
Island of Mauritius	11,120	12,065	6,064	29,249	5,635	6,109	3,088	14,832	5,485	5,956	2,976	14,417
Island of Rodrigues	353	563	87	1,003	158	279	40	477	195	284	47	526
Republic of Mauritius	11,473	12,628	6,151	30,252	5,793	6,388	3,128	15,309	5,680	6,240	3,023	14,943

¹ Including pupils from Municipal / V. Council

Table 2.7.2 - Enrolment in pre-primary schools by region, age, gender and administration, 2002

All Schools

Region	Age in Years											
	Total				Male				Female			
	3	4	5	Total	3	4	5	Total	3	4	5	Total
1 - Port-Louis	2,508	3,150	1,269	6,927	1,266	1,619	661	3,546	1,242	1,531	608	3,381
2 - North	2,130	2,336	667	5,133	1,066	1,185	352	2,603	1,064	1,151	315	2,530
3 - East	2,402	2,781	1,237	6,420	1,225	1,376	645	3,246	1,177	1,405	592	3,174
4 - South	1,972	2,345	722	5,039	1,026	1,198	336	2,560	946	1,147	386	2,479
5 - Central	2,112	2,292	1,089	5,493	1,046	1,146	522	2,714	1,066	1,146	567	2,779
6 - West	2,592	2,741	1,492	6,825	1,344	1,401	771	3,516	1,248	1,340	721	3,309
7 - Rodrigues	404	642	99	1,145	185	321	48	554	219	321	51	591
All Regions	14,120	16,287	6,575	36,982	7,158	8,246	3,335	18,739	6,962	8,041	3,240	18,243

PTA

1 - Port-Louis	360	517	91	968	190	258	40	488	170	259	51	480
2 - North	608	781	67	1,456	321	405	32	758	287	376	35	698
3 - East	638	796	91	1,525	318	392	48	758	320	404	43	767
4 - South	457	637	55	1,149	236	328	29	593	221	309	26	556
5 - Central	235	366	74	675	110	191	36	337	125	175	38	338
6 - West	298	483	34	815	163	242	14	419	135	241	20	396
7 - Rodrigues	51	79	12	142	27	42	8	77	24	37	4	65
All Regions	2,647	3,659	424	6,730	1,365	1,858	207	3,430	1,282	1,801	217	3,300

Private¹

1 - Port-Louis	2,148	2,633	1,178	5,959	1,076	1,361	621	3,058	1,072	1,272	557	2,901
2 - North	1,522	1,555	600	3,677	745	780	320	1,845	777	775	280	1,832
3 - East	1,764	1,985	1,146	4,895	907	984	597	2,488	857	1,001	549	2,407
4 - South	1,515	1,708	667	3,890	790	870	307	1,967	725	838	360	1,923
5 - Central	1,877	1,926	1,015	4,818	936	955	486	2,377	941	971	529	2,441
6 - West	2,294	2,258	1,458	6,010	1,181	1,159	757	3,097	1,113	1,099	701	2,913
7 - Rodrigues	353	563	87	1,003	158	279	40	477	195	284	47	526
All Regions	11,473	12,628	6,151	30,252	5,793	6,388	3,128	15,309	5,680	6,240	3,023	14,943

¹ Including pupils from Municipal / V. Council

Table 2.8.1 - Employment in pre-primary schools by district and occupational status, 2002

District	Personnel				
	Total	Teaching	Non - teaching		
			Administrative	Other	Total
Port Louis	477	342	15	120	135
Pamplemousses	288	206	13	69	82
Riviere du Rempart	242	204	2	36	38
Flacq	344	273	8	63	71
Grand Port	247	191	6	50	56
Savanne	163	126	7	30	37
Plaines Wilhems	1,171	812	59	300	359
Moka	158	122	7	29	36
Black River	103	80	2	21	23
Island of Mauritius	3,193	2,356	119	718	837
Island of Rodrigues	65	65	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	3,258	2,421	119	718	837

Table 2.8.2 - Employment in pre-primary schools by region and occupational status, 2002

Region	Personnel				
	Total	Teaching	Non - teaching		
			Administrative	Other	Total
1 - Port Louis	609	444	17	148	165
2 - North	425	328	14	83	97
3 - East	499	392	16	91	107
4 - South	406	315	12	79	91
5 - Central	566	383	35	148	183
6 - West	688	494	25	169	194
7 - Rodrigues	65	65	-	-	-
All Regions	3,258	2,421	119	718	837

Table 2.9 - Teaching staff in pre-primary schools by type of administration and level of qualification, 2002

Qualification	Type of administration			
	PTA	Municipal/ V. Council	Private	Total
Academic				
Below SC	80	27	757	864
Passed SC	308	70	1,035	1,413
Not Passed HSC	2	-	6	8
Passed HSC or Higher	26	13	92	131
Other & Not stated	-	-	5	5
Total	416	110	1,895	2,421
Professional				
Pre-primary Education in Service (PPU)	372	85	1,033	1,490
Certificate from : OMEP	31	22	458	511
Playgroup	2	-	26	28
Bethleem	3	-	161	164
Other & Not stated	8	3	217	228
Total	416	110	1,895	2,421

Table 2.10.1 - Non-teaching staff in pre-primary schools by district and occupational status, 2002

District	Occupational Status								Total
	Manager/ Director	Clerk/ Secretary	Helper	Maid/ Cleaner	Gardener/ Labourer	Cook	Messenger	Not Stated	
Port-Louis	9	6	37	69	10	4	-	-	135
Pamplemousses	4	9	39	25	-	-	1	4	82
Riviere du Rempart	2	-	17	18	1	-	-	-	38
Flacq	8	-	31	27	1	2	1	1	71
Grand-Port	5	1	11	24	-	1	10	4	56
Savanne	6	1	13	13	-	-	3	1	37
Plaines Wilhems	47	12	87	135	19	17	10	32	359
Moka	5	2	14	12	2	-	1	-	36
Black River	2	-	7	14	-	-	-	-	23
Island of Mauritius	88	31	256	337	33	24	26	42	837
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	88	31	256	337	33	24	26	42	837

Table 2.10.2 - Non-teaching staff in pre-primary schools by region and occupational status, 2002

Region	Occupational Status								Total
	Manager/ Director	Clerk/ Secretary	Helper	Maid/ Cleaner	Gardener/ Labourer	Cook	Messenger	Not Stated	
1 - Port-Louis	11	6	52	80	10	4	1	1	165
2 - North	5	9	44	35	1	-	-	3	97
3 - East	14	2	44	39	3	2	2	1	107
4 - South	10	2	24	36	-	1	13	5	91
5 - Central	27	8	44	70	4	4	10	16	183
6 - West	21	4	48	77	15	13	-	16	194
7 - Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Regions	88	31	256	337	33	24	26	42	837

**PRIMARY
EDUCATION**

Table 3.1 - Primary Education - Number of schools, pupils, personnel and pupil/teacher ratio, 1998-2002

- 35 -

Period	Total number of schools ¹	Pupils			Personnel				Pupil/ Teacher Ratio ³
		Govt.		Non - Aided	Total	Head Teacher/ Deputy HT		Teachers	
		Aided	Non - Aided ²			Gen. Purpose	Asian Language	School clerk	
A - Republic of Mauritius									
Mar-98	285	99,770	26,693	4,042	130,505	1,279	3,632	230	1,608
Mar-99	287	101,672	27,331	4,486	133,489	1,242	3,692	1,415	1,638
Mar-00	291	102,868	27,323	5,046	135,237	1,187	3,758	1,420	1,617
Mar-01	293	101,857	27,052	5,176	134,085	1,141	3,981	1,398	1,577
Mar-02	290	100,387	26,631	5,414	132,432	1,154	3,870	1,386	1,563
B - Island of Mauritius									
Mar-98	272	97,203	24,436	4,042	125,681	1,237	3,457	1,433	217
Mar-99	274	99,118	25,141	4,486	128,745	1,201	3,517	1,415	215
Mar-00	278	100,231	25,187	5,046	130,464	1,149	3,574	1,420	219
Mar-01	280	99,263	24,911	5,176	129,350	1,097	3,804	1,398	221
Mar-02	277	97,820	24,551	5,414	127,785	1,111	3,698	1,386	229
C - Island of Rodrigues									
Mar-98	13	2,567	2,257	N.A.	4,824	42	175	N.A.	13
Mar-99	13	2,554	2,190	N.A.	4,744	41	175	N.A.	14
Mar-00	13	2,637	2,136	N.A.	4,773	38	184	N.A.	13
Mar-01	13	2,594	2,141	N.A.	4,735	44	177	N.A.	13
Mar-02	13	2,567	2,080	N.A.	4,647	43	172	N.A.	13

¹ Excluding schools which provide only a partial stream for primary education
² Total number of pupils over total number of general purpose teachers
³ N.A - Not Applicable

² includes pupils attending schools which provide only a partial stream

Table 3.2.1 - Distribution of primary schools¹ by district and administration, 2002

District	Total	Administration					
		Government		Private			
				Aided		Non - Aided	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Port Louis	34	25	74	8	23	1	3
Pamplemousses	24	23	96	-	-	1	4
Riviere du Rempart	27	22	82	3	11	2	7
Flacq	36	27	75	9	25	-	-
Grand Port	31	26	84	5	16	-	-
Savanne	18	15	83	3	17	-	-
Plaines Wilhems	67	45	67	13	20	9	13
Moka	27	21	78	4	15	2	7
Black River	13	10	77	3	23	-	-
Island of Mauritius	277	214	77	48	17	15	6
Island of Rodrigues	13	8	62	5	38	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	290	222	77	53	18	15	5

Table 3.2.2 - Distribution of primary schools¹ by region and administration, 2002

Region	Total	Administration					
		Government		Private			
				Aided		Non - Aided	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
1 - Port Louis	44	35	80	8	18	1	2
2 - North	45	39	86	3	7	3	7
3 - East	61	46	76	13	21	2	3
4 - South	48	40	83	8	17	-	-
5 - Central	35	22	63	8	23	5	14
6 - West	44	32	73	8	18	4	9
7 - Rodrigues	13	8	62	5	38	-	-
All Regions	290	222	77	53	18	15	5

¹ excluding schools which provide only a partial stream for primary education

Table 3.3.1 - Distribution of primary schools¹ by district and ownership of building, 2002

District	Ownership of building			
	Total	Government	Private	Religious organisation
Port Louis	34	25	1	8
Pamplemousses	24	23	1	-
Riviere du Rempart	27	22	2	3
Flacq	36	27	-	9
Grand Port	31	26	-	5
Savanne	18	15	-	3
Plaines Wilhems	67	45	6	16
Moka	27	21	2	4
Black River	13	10	-	3
Island of Mauritius	277	214	12	51
Island of Rodrigues	13	8	-	5
Republic of Mauritius	290	222	12	56

Table 3.3.2 - Distribution of primary schools¹ by region and ownership of building, 2002

Region	Ownership of building			
	Total	Government	Private	Religious organisation
1 - Port Louis	44	35	1	8
2 - North	45	39	3	3
3 - East	61	46	2	13
4 - South	48	40	-	8
5 - Central	35	22	3	10
6 - West	44	32	3	9
7 - Rodrigues	13	8	-	5
All Regions	290	222	12	56

¹ excluding schools which provide only a partial stream for primary education

Table 3.4.1 - Distribution of rooms in primary schools¹ by district, administration and use, 2002

District	All schools			Government schools			Private schools		
	Use of rooms		Total no. of rooms	Use of rooms		Total no. of rooms	Use of rooms		Total no. of rooms
	Classroom	Office/Staffroom	Other purpose ²	Classroom	Office/Staffroom	Other purpose ²	Classroom	Office/Staffroom	Other purpose ²
Port Louis	794	622	61	101	10	571	440	40	82
Pamplemousses	511	374	47	76	14	486	356	44	72
Riviere du Rempart	568	416	59	82	11	461	353	39	62
Flacq	680	512	61	99	8	550	422	42	80
Grand Port	598	461	50	83	4	501	382	40	75
Savanne	373	295	29	46	3	325	260	22	40
Plaines Wilhems	1,669	1,264	135	218	52	1,072	822	74	130
Moka	458	329	54	68	7	338	249	33	49
Black River	201	148	23	29	1	160	122	16	21
Island of Mauritius	5,852	4,421	519	802	110	4,464	3,406	350	611
Island of Rodrigues	251	174	28	41	8	137	92	15	25
Republic of Mauritius	6,103	4,595	547	843	118	4,601	3,498	365	636

¹ excluding schools which provide only a partial stream for primary education

² library, audio visual room, store

Table 3.4.2 - Distribution of rooms in primary schools¹ by region, administration and use, 2002

Region	All schools			Government schools			Private schools		
	Use of rooms		Total no. of rooms	Use of rooms		Total no. of rooms	Use of rooms		Total no. of rooms
	Classroom	Office/Staffroom		Other purpose ²	Classroom		Office/Staffroom	Other purpose ²	
1 - Port-Louis	1,006	788	79	125	14	783	606	58	106
2 - North	947	689	95	142	21	815	608	72	118
3 - East	1,096	805	111	165	15	846	635	71	127
4 - South	958	747	78	126	7	813	633	61	112
5 - Central	857	661	71	110	15	492	391	32	59
6 - West	988	731	85	134	38	715	533	56	89
7 - Rodrigues	251	174	28	41	8	137	92	15	25
All Regions	6,103	4,595	547	843	118	4,601	3,498	365	636
									1,502
									1,097
									182
									207
									16

¹ excluding schools which provide only a partial stream for primary education

² library, audio visual room, store

Table 3.5.1 - Distribution of primary schools¹ by district, administration and availability of facilities, 2002

District	All schools			Government schools			Private Schools		
	Total no. of schools	No. of schools having		Total no. of schools	No. of schools having		Total no. of schools	No. of schools having	
		Library/ Reading room	Canteen		Library/ Reading room	Canteen		Library/ Reading room	Canteen
Port Louis	34	17	27	25	13	19	9	4	8
Pamplemousses	24	13	10	23	12	10	1	1	-
Riv. du Rempart	27	12	11	22	8	7	5	4	4
Flacq	36	21	23	27	16	18	9	5	5
Grand Port	31	19	13	26	17	10	5	2	3
Savanne	18	8	7	15	8	4	3	-	3
Plaines Wilhems	67	39	51	45	25	33	22	14	18
Moka	27	13	15	21	10	11	6	3	4
Black River	13	6	8	10	5	6	3	1	2
Isl. of Mauritius	277	148	165	214	114	118	63	34	47
Isl. of Rodrigues	13	7	12	8	4	7	5	3	5
Rep. of Mauritius	290	155	177	222	118	125	68	37	52

Table 3.5.2 - Distribution of primary schools¹ by region, administration and availability of facilities, 2002

Region	All schools			Government schools			Private Schools		
	Total no. of schools	No. of schools having		Total no. of schools	No. of schools having		Total no. of schools	No. of schools having	
		Library/ Reading room	Canteen		Library/ Reading room	Canteen		Library/ Reading room	Canteen
1 - Port Louis	44	22	35	35	18	27	9	4	8
2 - North	45	22	17	39	17	13	6	5	4
3 - East	61	34	35	46	26	26	15	8	9
4 - South	48	26	20	40	24	14	8	2	6
5 - Central	35	18	26	22	12	17	13	6	9
6 - West	44	26	32	32	17	21	12	9	11
7 - Rodrigues	13	7	12	8	4	7	5	3	5
All Regions	290	155	177	222	118	125	68	37	52

¹ excluding schools which provide only a partial stream for primary education

Table 3.6.1 - Distribution of primary schools¹ by district, administration and audio visual equipment available, 2002

District	All schools			Government schools			Private Schools		
	Radio/ cassette	Television set	Video cassette player	Radio/ cassette	Television set	Video cassette player	Radio/ cassette	Television set	Video cassette player
Port Louis	33	33	32	24	25	24	9	8	8
Pamplemousses	24	24	24	23	23	23	1	1	1
Riv. du Rempart	27	26	25	22	21	20	5	5	5
Flacq	34	35	36	26	26	27	8	9	9
Grand Port	30	28	28	26	24	24	4	4	4
Savanne	17	17	16	14	14	13	3	3	3
Plaines Wilhems	66	63	64	44	41	42	22	22	22
Moka	27	26	26	21	20	21	6	6	5
Black River	13	13	13	10	10	10	3	3	3
Island of Mauritius	271	265	264	210	204	204	61	61	60
Island of Rodrigues	13	12	12	8	7	7	5	5	5
Rep. of Mauritius	284	277	276	218	211	211	66	66	65

Table 3.6.2 - Distribution of primary schools¹ by region, administration and audio visual equipment available, 2002

Region	All schools			Government schools			Private Schools		
	Radio/ cassette	Television set	Video cassette player	Radio/ cassette	Television set	Video cassette player	Radio/ cassette	Television set	Video cassette player
1 - Port Louis	43	43	42	34	35	34	9	8	8
2 - North	45	44	43	39	38	37	6	6	6
3 - East	59	59	60	45	44	46	14	15	14
4 - South	46	44	43	39	37	36	7	7	7
5 - Central	35	32	32	22	19	19	13	13	13
6 - West	43	43	44	31	31	32	12	12	12
7 - Rodrigues	13	12	12	8	7	7	5	5	5
All Regions	284	277	276	218	211	211	66	66	65

¹ excluding schools which provide only a partial stream for primary education

Table 3.7.1 - Distribution of primary schools¹ by district and enrolment range, 2002

District	Enrolment range								Total
	Under 200	200 and under 400	400 and under 600	600 and under 800	800 and under 1000	1000 and under 1200	1200 and over		
Port Louis	2	8	11	6	2	4	1		34
Pamplemousses	5	8	5	2	4	-	-		24
Riviere du Rempart	6	7	9	1	2	2	-		27
Flacq	10	9	10	3	2	1	1		36
Grand Port	7	13	5	4	1	1	-		31
Savanne	3	7	6	1	1	-	-		18
Plaines Wilhems	7	20	13	13	5	4	5		67
Moka	12	6	5	3	1	-	-		27
Black River	6	3	3	-	1	-	-		13
Island of Mauritius	58	81	67	33	19	12	7		277
Island of Rodrigues	1	8	2	2	-	-	-		13
Republic of Mauritius	59	89	69	35	19	12	7		290

Table 3.7.2 - Distribution of primary schools¹ by region and enrolment range, 2002

Region	Enrolment range								Total
	Under 200	200 and under 400	400 and under 600	600 and under 800	800 and under 1000	1000 and under 1200	1200 and over		
1 - Port Louis	3	10	15	7	4	4	1		44
2 - North	10	13	13	3	4	2	-		45
3 - East	22	15	14	5	3	1	1		61
4 - South	10	19	11	5	2	1	-		48
5 - Central	3	11	6	9	2	2	2		35
6 - West	10	13	8	4	4	2	3		44
7 - Rodrigues	1	8	2	2	-	-	-		13
All Regions	59	89	69	35	19	12	7		290

¹ excluding schools which provide only a partial stream for primary education

Table 3.8.1 - Number of sections in primary schools¹ by district, administration and grade, 2002

All schools

District	Grade						VI (repeaters only)	All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI		
Port Louis	79	84	84	84	90	87	33	541
Pamplemousses	49	49	49	51	53	50	11	312
Riviere du Rempart	53	56	54	55	52	49	13	332
Flacq	68	68	72	70	71	71	11	431
Grand Port	55	54	61	61	58	59	15	363
Savanne	35	34	37	38	38	38	11	231
Plaines Wilhems	168	168	172	175	179	176	48	1,086
Moka	44	44	44	43	44	40	10	269
Black River	21	20	19	20	22	22	9	133
Island of Mauritius	572	577	592	597	607	592	161	3,698
Island of Rodrigues	24	27	26	27	28	26	10	168
Republic of Mauritius	596	604	618	624	635	618	171	3,866

Government

Port Louis	54	58	58	56	64	62	25	377
Pamplemousses	46	46	46	48	50	47	11	294
Riviere du Rempart	43	46	46	47	46	43	11	282
Flacq	56	55	60	58	59	60	9	357
Grand Port	44	44	50	50	47	48	12	295
Savanne	30	31	33	33	33	32	9	201
Plaines Wilhems	103	103	109	111	115	109	38	688
Moka	31	32	31	32	33	32	8	199
Black River	17	17	16	17	18	19	7	111
Island of Mauritius	424	432	449	452	465	452	130	2,804
Island of Rodrigues	13	15	14	14	14	13	4	87
Republic of Mauritius	437	447	463	466	479	465	134	2,891

Private

Port Louis	25	26	26	28	26	25	8	164
Pamplemousses	3	3	3	3	3	3	-	18
Riviere du Rempart	10	10	8	8	6	6	2	50
Flacq	12	13	12	12	12	11	2	74
Grand Port	11	10	11	11	11	11	3	68
Savanne	5	3	4	5	5	6	2	30
Plaines Wilhems	65	65	63	64	64	67	10	398
Moka	13	12	13	11	11	8	2	70
Black River	4	3	3	3	4	3	2	22
Island of Mauritius	148	145	143	145	142	140	31	894
Island of Rodrigues	11	12	12	13	14	13	6	81
Republic of Mauritius	159	157	155	158	156	153	37	975

¹ excluding schools which provide only a partial stream for primary education

Table 3.8.2 - Number of sections in primary schools¹ by region, administration and grade, 2002

All Schools

Region	Grade						VI (repeaters only)	All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI		
1 - Port Louis	101	107	106	109	114	110	42	689
2 - North	88	91	89	91	91	86	19	555
3 - East	108	107	113	108	109	106	18	669
4 - South	89	87	96	98	95	96	26	587
5 - Central	91	90	89	91	94	91	24	570
6 - West	95	95	99	100	104	103	32	628
7 - Rodrigues	24	27	26	27	28	26	10	168
All Regions	596	604	618	624	635	618	171	3,866

Government

1 - Port Louis	76	81	80	81	88	85	34	525
2 - North	75	78	78	80	82	77	17	487
3 - East	83	82	88	85	86	87	14	525
4 - South	73	74	81	82	79	79	21	489
5 - Central	51	51	51	53	55	52	18	331
6 - West	66	66	71	71	75	72	26	447
7 - Rodrigues	13	15	14	14	14	13	4	87
All Regions	437	447	463	466	479	465	134	2,891

Private

1 - Port Louis	25	26	26	28	26	25	8	164
2 - North	13	13	11	11	9	9	2	68
3 - East	25	25	25	23	23	19	4	144
4 - South	16	13	15	16	16	17	5	98
5 - Central	40	39	38	38	39	39	6	239
6 - West	29	29	28	29	29	31	6	181
7 - Rodrigues	11	12	12	13	14	13	6	81
All Regions	159	157	155	158	156	153	37	975

¹ excluding schools which provide only a partial stream for primary education

Table 3.9.1 - Enrolment in primary schools¹ by administration, gender, district and grade, 2002

All schools

District	Grade						VI (repeaters only)	All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI		
Total								
Port Louis	2,876	3,017	3,066	3,156	3,383	3,271	1,001	19,770
Pamplemousses	1,675	1,683	1,731	1,755	1,798	1,646	603	10,891
Riviere du Rempart	1,908	1,928	1,900	1,940	1,836	1,774	551	11,837
Flacq	2,282	2,300	2,462	2,461	2,493	2,283	651	14,932
Grand Port	1,820	1,797	1,928	2,041	2,002	2,009	495	12,092
Savanne	1,065	1,094	1,128	1,184	1,184	1,225	349	7,229
Plaines Wilhems	5,714	5,664	6,172	6,315	6,525	6,517	1,593	38,500
Moka	1,349	1,304	1,396	1,279	1,409	1,290	339	8,366
Black River	629	603	608	667	677	661	323	4,168
Island of Mauritius	19,318	19,390	20,391	20,798	21,307	20,676	5,905	127,785
Island of Rodrigues	703	733	780	709	724	743	255	4,647
Republic of Mauritius	20,021	20,123	21,171	21,507	22,031	21,419	6,160	132,432
Male								
Port Louis	1,415	1,501	1,541	1,569	1,704	1,666	549	9,945
Pamplemousses	849	842	881	881	925	855	356	5,589
Riviere du Rempart	932	965	954	940	928	904	299	5,922
Flacq	1,164	1,143	1,254	1,266	1,282	1,169	349	7,627
Grand Port	916	913	948	998	1,021	1,017	293	6,106
Savanne	532	518	563	580	598	614	207	3,612
Plaines Wilhems	2,916	2,808	3,158	3,110	3,233	3,290	964	19,479
Moka	713	668	719	669	746	641	197	4,353
Black River	308	284	313	360	354	332	182	2,133
Island of Mauritius	9,745	9,642	10,331	10,373	10,791	10,488	3,396	64,766
Island of Rodrigues	331	362	387	356	354	337	146	2,273
Republic of Mauritius	10,076	10,004	10,718	10,729	11,145	10,825	3,542	67,039
Female								
Port Louis	1,461	1,516	1,525	1,587	1,679	1,605	452	9,825
Pamplemousses	826	841	850	874	873	791	247	5,302
Riviere du Rempart	976	963	946	1,000	908	870	252	5,915
Flacq	1,118	1,157	1,208	1,195	1,211	1,114	302	7,305
Grand Port	904	884	980	1,043	981	992	202	5,986
Savanne	533	576	565	604	586	611	142	3,617
Plaines Wilhems	2,798	2,856	3,014	3,205	3,292	3,227	629	19,021
Moka	636	636	677	610	663	649	142	4,013
Black River	321	319	295	307	323	329	141	2,035
Island of Mauritius	9,573	9,748	10,060	10,425	10,516	10,188	2,509	63,019
Island of Rodrigues	372	371	393	353	370	406	109	2,374
Republic of Mauritius	9,945	10,119	10,453	10,778	10,886	10,594	2,618	65,393

¹ includes pupils attending schools which provide only a partial stream

Table 3.9.1 - Enrolment in primary schools¹ by administration, gender, district and grade, 2002 (cont'd)

Government schools

District	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VI (repeaters only)	
Total								
Port Louis	1,934	2,021	2,058	2,075	2,293	2,261	766	13,408
Pamplemousses	1,615	1,618	1,681	1,711	1,732	1,611	490	10,458
Riviere du Rempart	1,560	1,568	1,633	1,680	1,634	1,590	450	10,115
Flacq	1,974	1,960	2,108	2,093	2,147	1,988	469	12,739
Grand Port	1,487	1,473	1,583	1,708	1,653	1,666	416	9,986
Savanne	957	999	1,032	1,061	1,072	1,066	311	6,498
Plaines Wilhems	3,608	3,504	3,948	4,057	4,264	4,206	1,204	24,791
Moka	958	939	1,016	950	1,044	997	275	6,179
Black River	552	527	539	584	588	578	278	3,646
Island of Mauritius	14,645	14,609	15,598	15,919	16,427	15,963	4,659	97,820
Island of Rodrigues	405	386	441	408	386	402	139	2,567
Republic of Mauritius	15,050	14,995	16,039	16,327	16,813	16,365	4,798	100,387
Male								
Port Louis	965	1,005	1,053	1,029	1,188	1,152	407	6,799
Pamplemousses	812	807	852	858	887	836	282	5,334
Riviere du Rempart	751	787	830	815	820	812	255	5,070
Flacq	998	979	1,078	1,078	1,099	1,016	254	6,502
Grand Port	738	743	787	823	827	852	248	5,018
Savanne	484	482	522	516	528	536	180	3,248
Plaines Wilhems	1,866	1,773	2,036	2,019	2,143	2,138	732	12,707
Moka	493	472	504	494	549	501	158	3,171
Black River	272	256	276	319	315	288	154	1,880
Island of Mauritius	7,379	7,304	7,938	7,951	8,356	8,131	2,670	49,729
Island of Rodrigues	203	197	222	200	185	188	82	1,277
Republic of Mauritius	7,582	7,501	8,160	8,151	8,541	8,319	2,752	51,006
Female								
Port Louis	969	1,016	1,005	1,046	1,105	1,109	359	6,609
Pamplemousses	803	811	829	853	845	775	208	5,124
Riviere du Rempart	809	781	803	865	814	778	195	5,045
Flacq	976	981	1,030	1,015	1,048	972	215	6,237
Grand Port	749	730	796	885	826	814	168	4,968
Savanne	473	517	510	545	544	530	131	3,250
Plaines Wilhems	1,742	1,731	1,912	2,038	2,121	2,068	472	12,084
Moka	465	467	512	456	495	496	117	3,008
Black River	280	271	263	265	273	290	124	1,766
Island of Mauritius	7,266	7,305	7,660	7,968	8,071	7,832	1,989	48,091
Island of Rodrigues	202	189	219	208	201	214	57	1,290
Republic of Mauritius	7,468	7,494	7,879	8,176	8,272	8,046	2,046	49,381

¹ includes pupils attending schools which provide only a partial stream

Table 3.9.1 - Enrolment in primary schools¹ by administration, gender, district and grade, 2002 (cont'd)

Private schools

District	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VI (repeaters only)	
Total								
Port Louis	942	996	1,008	1,081	1,090	1,010	235	6,362
Pamplemousses	60	65	50	44	66	35	113	433
Riviere du Rempart	348	360	267	260	202	184	101	1,722
Flacq	308	340	354	368	346	295	182	2,193
Grand Port	333	324	345	333	349	343	79	2,106
Savanne	108	95	96	123	112	159	38	731
Plaines Wilhems	2,106	2,160	2,224	2,258	2,261	2,311	389	13,709
Moka	391	365	380	329	365	293	64	2,187
Black River	77	76	69	83	89	83	45	522
Island of Mauritius	4,673	4,781	4,793	4,879	4,880	4,713	1,246	29,965
Island of Rodrigues	298	347	339	301	338	341	116	2,080
Republic of Mauritius	4,971	5,128	5,132	5,180	5,218	5,054	1,362	32,045
Male								
Port Louis	450	496	488	540	516	514	142	3,146
Pamplemousses	37	35	29	23	38	19	74	255
Riviere du Rempart	181	178	124	125	108	92	44	852
Flacq	166	164	176	188	183	153	95	1,125
Grand Port	178	170	161	175	194	165	45	1,088
Savanne	48	36	41	64	70	78	27	364
Plaines Wilhems	1,050	1,035	1,122	1,091	1,090	1,152	232	6,772
Moka	220	196	215	175	197	140	39	1,182
Black River	36	28	37	41	39	44	28	253
Island of Mauritius	2,366	2,338	2,393	2,422	2,435	2,357	726	15,037
Island of Rodrigues	128	165	165	156	169	149	64	996
Republic of Mauritius	2,494	2,503	2,558	2,578	2,604	2,506	790	16,033
Female								
Port Louis	492	500	520	541	574	496	93	3,216
Pamplemousses	23	30	21	21	28	16	39	178
Riviere du Rempart	167	182	143	135	94	92	57	870
Flacq	142	176	178	180	163	142	87	1,068
Grand Port	155	154	184	158	155	178	34	1,018
Savanne	60	59	55	59	42	81	11	367
Plaines Wilhems	1,056	1,125	1,102	1,167	1,171	1,159	157	6,937
Moka	171	169	165	154	168	153	25	1,005
Black River	41	48	32	42	50	39	17	269
Island of Mauritius	2,307	2,443	2,400	2,457	2,445	2,356	520	14,928
Island of Rodrigues	170	182	174	145	169	192	52	1,084
Republic of Mauritius	2,477	2,625	2,574	2,602	2,614	2,548	572	16,012

¹ includes pupils attending schools which provide only a partial stream

Table 3.9.2 - Enrolment in primary schools¹ by administration, gender, region and grade, 2002

All schools

Region	Grade						VI (repeaters only)	All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI		
Total								
1 - Port Louis	3,664	3,813	3,881	4,030	4,253	4,076	1,447	25,164
2 - North	3,092	3,114	3,134	3,174	3,133	2,962	841	19,450
3 - East	3,481	3,430	3,693	3,574	3,707	3,395	921	22,201
4 - South	2,844	2,861	3,009	3,185	3,141	3,188	839	19,067
5 - Central	2,969	2,974	3,165	3,293	3,413	3,386	787	19,987
6 - West	3,268	3,198	3,509	3,542	3,660	3,669	1,070	21,916
7 - Rodrigues	703	733	780	709	724	743	255	4,647
All Regions	20,021	20,123	21,171	21,507	22,031	21,419	6,160	132,432
Male								
1 - Port Louis	1,809	1,895	1,959	1,991	2,160	2,083	819	12,716
2 - North	1,544	1,561	1,580	1,574	1,608	1,519	460	9,846
3 - East	1,789	1,720	1,888	1,848	1,908	1,720	509	11,382
4 - South	1,427	1,417	1,488	1,560	1,598	1,609	495	9,594
5 - Central	1,533	1,516	1,579	1,616	1,695	1,689	459	10,087
6 - West	1,643	1,533	1,837	1,784	1,822	1,868	654	11,141
7 - Rodrigues	331	362	387	356	354	337	146	2,273
All Regions	10,076	10,004	10,718	10,729	11,145	10,825	3,542	67,039
Female								
1 - Port Louis	1,855	1,918	1,922	2,039	2,093	1,993	628	12,448
2 - North	1,548	1,553	1,554	1,600	1,525	1,443	381	9,604
3 - East	1,692	1,710	1,805	1,726	1,799	1,675	412	10,819
4 - South	1,417	1,444	1,521	1,625	1,543	1,579	344	9,473
5 - Central	1,436	1,458	1,586	1,677	1,718	1,697	328	9,900
6 - West	1,625	1,665	1,672	1,758	1,838	1,801	416	10,775
7 - Rodrigues	372	371	393	353	370	406	109	2,374
All Regions	9,945	10,119	10,453	10,778	10,886	10,594	2,618	65,393

¹ includes pupils attending schools which provide only a partial stream

Table 3.9.2 - Enrolment in primary schools¹ by administration, gender, region and grade, 2002 (cont'd)

Government schools

Region	Grade						VI (repeaters only)	All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI		
Total								
1 - Port Louis	2,722	2,817	2,873	2,949	3,163	3,066	1,100	18,690
2 - North	2,684	2,689	2,817	2,870	2,865	2,743	739	17,407
3 - East	2,782	2,725	2,959	2,877	2,996	2,807	675	17,821
4 - South	2,403	2,442	2,568	2,729	2,680	2,686	722	16,230
5 - Central	1,710	1,705	1,817	1,936	2,034	2,052	568	11,822
6 - West	2,344	2,231	2,564	2,558	2,689	2,609	855	15,850
7 - Rodrigues	405	386	441	408	386	402	139	2,567
All Regions	15,050	14,995	16,039	16,327	16,813	16,365	4,798	100,387
Male								
1 - Port Louis	1,359	1,399	1,471	1,451	1,644	1,569	604	9,497
2 - North	1,326	1,348	1,427	1,426	1,462	1,408	415	8,812
3 - East	1,403	1,360	1,497	1,485	1,528	1,427	375	9,075
4 - South	1,201	1,211	1,286	1,321	1,334	1,366	423	8,142
5 - Central	901	909	925	980	1,040	1,067	335	6,157
6 - West	1,189	1,077	1,332	1,288	1,348	1,294	518	8,046
7 - Rodrigues	203	197	222	200	185	188	82	1,277
All Regions	7,582	7,501	8,160	8,151	8,541	8,319	2,752	51,006
Female								
1 - Port Louis	1,363	1,418	1,402	1,498	1,519	1,497	496	9,193
2 - North	1,358	1,341	1,390	1,444	1,403	1,335	324	8,595
3 - East	1,379	1,365	1,462	1,392	1,468	1,380	300	8,746
4 - South	1,202	1,231	1,282	1,408	1,346	1,320	299	8,088
5 - Central	809	796	892	956	994	985	233	5,665
6 - West	1,155	1,154	1,232	1,270	1,341	1,315	337	7,804
7 - Rodrigues	202	189	219	208	201	214	57	1,290
All Regions	7,468	7,494	7,879	8,176	8,272	8,046	2,046	49,381

¹ includes pupils attending schools which provide only a partial stream

Table 3.9.2 - Enrolment in primary schools¹ by administration, gender, region and grade, 2002 (cont'd)

Private schools

Region	Grade						VI (repeaters only)	All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI		
Total								
1 - Port Louis	942	996	1,008	1,081	1,090	1,010	347	6,474
2 - North	408	425	317	304	268	219	102	2,043
3 - East	699	705	734	697	711	588	246	4,380
4 - South	441	419	441	456	461	502	117	2,837
5 - Central	1,259	1,269	1,348	1,357	1,379	1,334	219	8,165
6 - West	924	967	945	984	971	1,060	215	6,066
7 - Rodrigues	298	347	339	301	338	341	116	2,080
All Regions	4,971	5,128	5,132	5,180	5,218	5,054	1,362	32,045
Male								
1 - Port Louis	450	496	488	540	516	514	215	3,219
2 - North	218	213	153	148	146	111	45	1,034
3 - East	386	360	391	363	380	293	134	2,307
4 - South	226	206	202	239	264	243	72	1,452
5 - Central	632	607	654	636	655	622	124	3,930
6 - West	454	456	505	496	474	574	136	3,095
7 - Rodrigues	128	165	165	156	169	149	64	996
All Regions	2,494	2,503	2,558	2,578	2,604	2,506	790	16,033
Female								
1 - Port Louis	492	500	520	541	574	496	132	3,255
2 - North	190	212	164	156	122	108	57	1,009
3 - East	313	345	343	334	331	295	112	2,073
4 - South	215	213	239	217	197	259	45	1,385
5 - Central	627	662	694	721	724	712	95	4,235
6 - West	470	511	440	488	497	486	79	2,971
7 - Rodrigues	170	182	174	145	169	192	52	1,084
All Regions	2,477	2,625	2,574	2,602	2,614	2,548	572	16,012

¹ includes pupils attending schools which provide only a partial stream

Table 3.10.1 - Enrolment in primary schools¹ by grade and gender, 2000-2002

Grade	2000			2001			2002		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Republic of Mauritius									
I	21,227	10,773	10,454	20,090	10,051	10,039	20,021	10,076	9,945
II	21,546	10,740	10,806	21,181	10,784	10,397	20,123	10,004	10,119
III	22,273	11,285	10,988	21,594	10,767	10,827	21,171	10,718	10,453
IV	21,806	11,088	10,718	22,209	11,172	11,037	21,507	10,729	10,778
V	21,726	10,957	10,769	21,695	11,060	10,635	22,031	11,145	10,886
VI	20,971	10,681	10,290	21,525	10,822	10,703	21,419	10,825	10,594
VI Repeating	5,688	3,187	2,501	5,791	3,358	2,433	6,160	3,542	2,618
Total	135,237	68,711	66,526	134,085	68,014	66,071	132,432	67,039	65,393
Island of Mauritius									
I	20,453	10,392	10,061	19,360	9,694	9,666	19,318	9,745	9,573
II	20,832	10,381	10,451	20,407	10,398	10,009	19,390	9,642	9,748
III	21,545	10,927	10,618	20,884	10,410	10,474	20,391	10,331	10,060
IV	21,052	10,730	10,322	21,484	10,813	10,671	20,798	10,373	10,425
V	20,968	10,582	10,386	20,948	10,711	10,237	21,307	10,791	10,516
VI	20,194	10,264	9,930	20,749	10,439	10,310	20,676	10,488	10,188
VI Repeating	5,420	3,027	2,393	5,518	3,190	2,328	5,905	3,396	2,509
Total	130,464	66,303	64,161	129,350	65,655	63,695	127,785	64,766	63,019
Island of Rodrigues									
I	774	381	393	730	357	373	703	331	372
II	714	359	355	774	386	388	733	362	371
III	728	358	370	710	357	353	780	387	393
IV	754	358	396	725	359	366	709	356	353
V	758	375	383	747	349	398	724	354	370
VI	777	417	360	776	383	393	743	337	406
VI Repeating	268	160	108	273	168	105	255	146	109
Total	4,773	2,408	2,365	4,735	2,359	2,376	4,647	2,273	2,374

¹ includes pupils attending schools which provide only a partial stream

Table 3.10.2 - Enrolment in primary schools¹ by grade, administration and gender, 2000-2002
 Republic of Mauritius

Grade	2000			2001			2002		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All schools									
I	21,227	10,773	10,454	20,090	10,051	10,039	20,021	10,076	9,945
II	21,546	10,740	10,806	21,181	10,784	10,397	20,123	10,004	10,119
III	22,273	11,285	10,988	21,594	10,767	10,827	21,171	10,718	10,453
IV	21,806	11,088	10,718	22,209	11,172	11,037	21,507	10,729	10,778
V	21,726	10,957	10,769	21,695	11,060	10,635	22,031	11,145	10,886
VI	20,971	10,681	10,290	21,525	10,822	10,703	21,419	10,825	10,594
VI Repeating	5,688	3,187	2,501	5,791	3,358	2,433	6,160	3,542	2,618
Total	135,237	68,711	66,526	134,085	68,014	66,071	132,432	67,039	65,393
Government schools									
I	16,140	8,182	7,958	15,075	7,586	7,489	15,050	7,582	7,468
II	16,408	8,177	8,231	16,047	8,197	7,850	14,995	7,501	7,494
III	16,945	8,627	8,318	16,368	8,164	8,204	16,039	8,160	7,879
IV	16,539	8,421	8,118	16,895	8,636	8,259	16,327	8,151	8,176
V	16,614	8,424	8,190	16,479	8,428	8,051	16,813	8,541	8,272
VI	15,868	8,066	7,802	16,488	8,334	8,154	16,365	8,319	8,046
VI Repeating	4,354	2,428	1,926	4,505	2,593	1,912	4,798	2,752	2,046
Total	102,868	52,325	50,543	101,857	51,938	49,919	100,387	51,006	49,381
Private schools									
I	5,087	2,591	2,496	5,015	2,465	2,550	4,971	2,494	2,477
II	5,138	2,563	2,575	5,134	2,587	2,547	5,128	2,503	2,625
III	5,328	2,658	2,670	5,226	2,603	2,623	5,132	2,558	2,574
IV	5,267	2,667	2,600	5,314	2,536	2,778	5,180	2,578	2,602
V	5,112	2,533	2,579	5,216	2,632	2,584	5,218	2,604	2,614
VI	5,103	2,615	2,488	5,037	2,488	2,549	5,054	2,506	2,548
VI Repeating	1,334	759	575	1,286	765	521	1,362	790	572
Total	32,369	16,386	15,983	32,228	16,076	16,152	32,045	16,033	16,012

¹ includes pupils attending schools which provide only a partial stream

Table 3.11 - Enrolment in primary schools¹ by gender, age and grade, 2002

Republic of Mauritius

Age (in years)	Grade							Total
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	(repeaters only)	
Total								
5	16,956	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,956
6	3,043	16,927	-	-	-	-	-	19,970
7	22	3,168	18,174	-	-	-	-	21,364
8	-	28	2,948	18,264	-	-	-	21,240
9	-	-	49	3,193	18,947	-	-	22,189
10	-	-	-	50	3,018	18,412	-	21,480
11	-	-	-	-	66	2,893	5,253	8,212
12	-	-	-	-	-	114	907	1,021
Total	20,021	20,123	21,171	21,507	22,031	21,419	6,160	132,432
Male								
5	8,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,500
6	1,562	8,425	-	-	-	-	-	9,987
7	14	1,562	9,221	-	-	-	-	10,797
8	-	17	1,472	9,111	-	-	-	10,600
9	-	-	25	1,585	9,593	-	-	11,203
10	-	-	-	33	1,511	9,304	-	10,848
11	-	-	-	-	41	1,453	3,000	4,494
12	-	-	-	-	-	68	542	610
Total	10,076	10,004	10,718	10,729	11,145	10,825	3,542	67,039
Female								
5	8,456	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,456
6	1,481	8,502	-	-	-	-	-	9,983
7	8	1,606	8,953	-	-	-	-	10,567
8	-	11	1,476	9,153	-	-	-	10,640
9	-	-	24	1,608	9,354	-	-	10,986
10	-	-	-	17	1,507	9,108	-	10,632
11	-	-	-	-	25	1,440	2,253	3,718
12	-	-	-	-	-	46	365	411
Total	9,945	10,119	10,453	10,778	10,886	10,594	2,618	65,393

¹ includes pupils attending schools which provide only a partial stream

Table 3.12 - Enrolment in primary schools¹ by gender, age and grade, 2002

Island of Mauritius

Age (in years)	Grade							VI (repeaters only)	Total
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI			
Total									
5	16,340	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,340
6	2,956	16,286	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,242
7	22	3,076	17,495	-	-	-	-	-	20,593
8	-	28	2,847	17,653	-	-	-	-	20,528
9	-	-	49	3,095	18,305	-	-	-	21,449
10	-	-	-	50	2,937	17,769	-	-	20,756
11	-	-	-	-	65	2,794	5,028	7,887	
12	-	-	-	-	-	113	877	990	
Total	19,318	19,390	20,391	20,798	21,307	20,676	5,905	127,785	
Male									
5	8,204	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,204
6	1,527	8,124	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,651
7	14	1,501	8,879	-	-	-	-	-	10,394
8	-	17	1,427	8,798	-	-	-	-	10,242
9	-	-	25	1,542	9,285	-	-	-	10,852
10	-	-	-	33	1,465	9,020	-	-	10,518
11	-	-	-	-	41	1,400	2,874	4,315	
12	-	-	-	-	-	68	522	590	
Total	9,745	9,642	10,331	10,373	10,791	10,488	3,396	64,766	
Female									
5	8,136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,136
6	1,429	8,162	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,591
7	8	1,575	8,616	-	-	-	-	-	10,199
8	-	11	1,420	8,855	-	-	-	-	10,286
9	-	-	24	1,553	9,020	-	-	-	10,597
10	-	-	-	17	1,472	8,749	-	-	10,238
11	-	-	-	-	24	1,394	2,154	3,572	
12	-	-	-	-	-	45	355	400	
Total	9,573	9,748	10,060	10,425	10,516	10,188	2,509	63,019	

¹ includes pupils attending schools which provide only a partial stream

Table 3.13 - Enrolment in primary schools by gender, age and grade, 2002

Island of Rodrigues

Age (in years)	Grade							VI (repeaters only)	Total
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI			
Total									
5	616	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	616
6	87	641	-	-	-	-	-	-	728
7	-	92	679	-	-	-	-	-	771
8	-	-	101	611	-	-	-	-	712
9	-	-	-	98	642	-	-	-	740
10	-	-	-	-	81	643	-	-	724
11	-	-	-	-	1	99	225	-	325
12	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	-	31
Total	703	733	780	709	724	743	255	-	4,647
Male									
5	296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	296
6	35	301	-	-	-	-	-	-	336
7	-	61	342	-	-	-	-	-	403
8	-	-	45	313	-	-	-	-	358
9	-	-	-	43	308	-	-	-	351
10	-	-	-	-	46	284	-	-	330
11	-	-	-	-	-	53	126	-	179
12	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20
Total	331	362	387	356	354	337	146	-	2,273
Female									
5	320	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320
6	52	340	-	-	-	-	-	-	392
7	-	31	337	-	-	-	-	-	368
8	-	-	56	298	-	-	-	-	354
9	-	-	-	55	334	-	-	-	389
10	-	-	-	-	35	359	-	-	394
11	-	-	-	-	1	46	99	-	146
12	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	11
Total	372	371	393	353	370	406	109	-	2,374

Table 3.14.1 - Number and percentage of pupils studying Oriental language in primary schools by administration, language studied and grade, 2002
Island of Mauritius

Grade		I		II		III		IV		V		VI (including repeaters)		Total															
All schools																													
Total number of pupils																													
Oriental language		Number	%	Number	%	Number	%																						
Hindi	8 036	41.6	7 882	40.6	8 429	41.3	8 208	39.5	8 172	38.4	9 693	36.5	50 420	39.5															
Urdu	2 489	12.9	2 405	12.4	2 540	12.5	2 703	13.0	2 839	13.3	3 295	12.4	16 271	12.7															
Tamil	1 263	6.5	1 151	5.9	1 268	6.2	1 269	6.1	1 379	6.5	1 472	5.5	7 802	6.1															
Telugu	399	2.1	405	2.1	432	2.1	517	2.5	482	2.3	546	2.1	2 781	2.2															
Marathi	353	1.8	312	1.6	321	1.6	319	1.5	346	1.6	387	1.5	2 038	1.6															
Arabic	1 048	5.4	1 118	5.8	1 061	5.2	1 132	5.4	968	4.5	996	3.7	6 323	4.9															
Modern Chinese	237	1.2	228	1.2	238	1.2	191	0.9	153	0.7	120	0.5	1 167	0.9															
All Oriental languages	13 825	71.6	13 501	69.6	14 289	70.1	14 339	68.9	14 339	67.3	16 509	62.1	86 802	67.9															
Government																													
Total number of pupils		Number	%	Number	%	Number	%																						
Oriental language	14 645	14.609	14.609	15 598	15.598	15 598	15.598	15 919	15.919	16 427	16.427	20 622	20.622	97 820	97.820														
Hindi	7 054	48.2	6 996	47.9	7 470	47.9	7 296	45.8	7 316	44.5	8 767	42.5	44 899	45.9															
Urdu	2 134	14.6	2 023	13.8	2 157	13.8	2 273	14.3	2 395	14.6	2 807	13.6	13 789	14.1															
Tamil	1 056	7.2	949	6.5	1 039	6.7	1 052	6.6	1 159	7.1	1 273	6.2	6 528	6.7															
Telugu	378	2.6	385	2.6	396	2.5	495	3.1	452	2.8	514	2.5	2 620	2.7															
Marathi	296	2.0	259	1.8	283	1.8	270	1.7	283	1.7	321	1.6	1 712	1.8															
Arabic	846	5.8	916	6.3	852	5.5	877	5.5	824	5.0	872	4.2	5 187	5.3															
Modern Chinese	35	0.2	44	0.3	39	0.3	31	0.2	30	0.2	23	0.1	202	0.2															
All Oriental languages	11 799	80.6	11 572	79.2	12 236	78.4	12 294	77.2	12 459	75.8	14 577	70.7	74 937	76.6															
Private																													
Total number of pupils		Number	%	Number	%	Number	%																						
Oriental language	4 673	4.781	4.781	4 793	4.793	4 793	4.793	4 879	4.879	4 880	4.880	5 959	5.959	29 965	29.965														
Hindi	982	21.0	886	18.5	959	20.0	912	18.7	836	17.5	926	15.5	5 521	18.4															
Urdu	355	7.6	382	8.0	383	8.0	430	8.8	444	9.1	488	8.2	2 482	8.3															
Tamil	207	4.4	202	4.2	229	4.8	217	4.4	220	4.5	199	3.3	1 274	4.3															
Telugu	21	0.4	20	0.4	36	0.8	22	0.5	30	0.6	32	0.5	161	0.5															
Marathi	57	1.2	53	1.1	38	0.8	49	1.0	63	1.3	66	1.1	326	1.1															
Arabic	202	4.3	202	4.2	209	4.4	255	5.2	144	3.0	124	2.1	1 136	3.8															
Modern Chinese	202	4.3	184	3.8	199	4.2	160	3.3	123	2.5	97	1.6	965	3.2															
All Oriental languages	2 026	43.4	1 929	40.3	2 053	42.8	2 045	41.9	1 880	38.5	1 932	32.4	11 865	39.6															

Table 3.14.2 - Number of pupils by Oriental language studied, grade and district, 2002

District	Grade							Grade						
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI ¹	Total	I	II	III	IV	V	VI ¹	Total
Hindi								Urdu						
Port-Louis	542	525	515	521	518	576	3,197	458	489	497	514	655	735	3,348
Pamplemousses	1,028	984	1,082	998	1,017	1,238	6,347	231	225	208	274	279	271	1,488
Riv. du Rempart	1,046	1,043	1,121	1,094	1,044	1,343	6,691	201	201	206	201	213	223	1,245
Flacq	1,362	1,337	1,452	1,424	1,404	1,583	8,562	265	265	274	274	287	286	1,651
Grand Port	964	984	997	1,073	1,013	1,234	6,265	194	146	207	204	185	241	1,177
Savanne	442	456	483	472	436	598	2,887	69	80	80	82	97	143	551
Plaine Wilhems	1,868	1,844	2,000	1,912	2,021	2,156	11,801	823	785	841	908	846	1,043	5,246
Moka	553	490	577	509	515	658	3,302	243	206	224	238	273	346	1,530
Black River	231	219	202	205	204	307	1,368	5	8	3	8	4	7	35
Total	8,036	7,882	8,429	8,208	8,172	9,693	50,420	2,489	2,405	2,540	2,703	2,839	3,295	16,271
Tamil								Telugu						
Port-Louis	130	136	160	146	171	158	901	7	9	13	8	13	14	64
Pamplemousses	80	69	77	70	76	86	458	14	27	16	15	17	24	113
Riv. du Rempart	120	100	117	130	120	141	728	75	63	67	94	83	84	466
Flacq	121	118	134	147	140	147	807	52	44	49	63	59	70	337
Grand Port	151	80	79	93	86	101	590	76	57	75	98	91	102	499
Savanne	92	96	101	118	121	138	666	55	61	49	85	74	86	410
Plaine Wilhems	480	450	519	481	562	584	3,076	84	106	119	127	105	124	665
Moka	83	98	78	77	97	108	541	36	38	44	27	40	42	227
Black River	6	4	3	7	6	9	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	1,263	1,151	1,268	1,269	1,379	1,472	7,802	399	405	432	517	482	546	2,781
Marathi								Arabic						
Port-Louis	4	2	-	3	4	1	14	537	574	567	607	494	571	3,350
Pamplemousses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	38	33	30	20	7	161
Riv. du Rempart	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	11	7	5	5	8	3	39
Flacq	24	13	18	20	13	21	109	23	30	23	22	14	9	121
Grand Port	55	51	55	53	45	60	319	75	69	74	83	71	91	463
Savanne	37	29	34	35	34	34	203	161	156	156	156	156	130	915
Plaine Wilhems	143	133	128	138	153	172	867	168	168	158	181	170	173	1,018
Moka	50	39	42	33	47	45	256	40	76	45	48	35	12	256
Black River	40	44	44	37	49	53	267	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	353	312	321	319	346	387	2,038	1,048	1,118	1,061	1,132	968	996	6,323
Modern Chinese								All Languages						
Port-Louis	145	153	148	126	96	72	740	1,823	1,888	1,900	1,925	1,951	2,127	11,614
Pamplemousses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,386	1,343	1,416	1,387	1,409	1,626	8,567
Riv. du Rempart	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,453	1,415	1,516	1,524	1,469	1,795	9,172
Flacq	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,847	1,807	1,950	1,950	1,917	2,116	11,587
Grand Port	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,515	1,387	1,487	1,604	1,491	1,829	9,313
Savanne	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	856	878	903	948	918	1,129	5,632
Plaine Wilhems	92	75	90	65	57	48	427	3,658	3,561	3,855	3,812	3,914	4,300	23,100
Moka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,005	947	1,010	932	1,007	1,211	6,112
Black River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	282	275	252	257	263	376	1,705
Total	237	228	238	191	153	120	1,167	13,825	13,501	14,289	14,339	14,339	16,509	86,802

¹ including repeaters

Table 3.14.3 - Number of pupils by Oriental language studied, grade and region, 2002

Region	Grade							Grade						
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI ¹	Total	I	II	III	IV	V	VI ¹	Total
Hindi							Urdu							
1 - Port-Louis	912	872	890	879	849	1,042	5,444	580	586	604	657	817	912	4,156
2 - North	1,794	1,755	1,913	1,824	1,806	2,237	11,329	373	379	377	408	434	446	2,417
3 - East	1,892	1,814	2,009	1,906	1,902	2,214	11,737	450	424	433	445	468	514	2,734
4 - South	1,377	1,418	1,446	1,526	1,421	1,800	8,988	258	223	282	277	270	373	1,683
5 - Central	1,084	1,047	1,102	1,052	1,137	1,278	6,700	455	437	470	515	464	590	2,931
6 - West	977	976	1,069	1,021	1,057	1,122	6,222	373	356	374	401	386	460	2,350
Total	8,036	7,882	8,429	8,208	8,172	9,693	50,420	2,489	2,405	2,540	2,703	2,839	3,295	16,271
Tamil							Telugu							
1 - Port-Louis	168	167	197	187	200	198	1,117	7	12	13	11	16	18	77
2 - North	165	141	163	170	173	194	1,006	89	87	83	106	97	104	566
3 - East	201	210	203	217	225	247	1,303	85	79	93	87	98	112	554
4 - South	243	176	180	211	207	239	1,256	131	118	124	183	165	188	909
5 - Central	172	168	207	172	219	231	1,169	37	54	53	46	50	42	282
6 - West	314	289	318	312	355	363	1,951	50	55	66	84	56	82	393
Total	1,263	1,151	1,268	1,269	1,379	1,472	7,802	399	405	432	517	482	546	2,781
Marathi							Arabic							
1 - Port-Louis	4	2	-	3	4	1	14	566	625	588	637	510	573	3,499
2 - North	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	41	43	36	29	24	9	182
3 - East	68	45	55	52	56	58	334	37	57	49	46	37	20	246
4 - South	92	80	89	88	79	94	522	236	225	230	239	227	221	1,378
5 - Central	81	79	65	70	91	105	491	148	145	143	161	158	166	921
6 - West	108	105	112	106	115	128	674	20	23	15	20	12	7	97
Total	353	312	321	319	346	387	2,038	1,048	1,118	1,061	1,132	968	996	6,323
Modern Chinese							All Languages							
1 - Port-Louis	145	153	148	126	96	72	740	2,382	2,417	2,440	2,500	2,492	2,816	15,047
2 - North	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,462	2,406	2,572	2,537	2,535	2,991	15,503
3 - East	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,733	2,629	2,842	2,753	2,786	3,165	16,908
4 - South	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,337	2,240	2,351	2,524	2,369	2,915	14,736
5 - Central	7	5	13	9	10	5	49	1,984	1,935	2,053	2,025	2,129	2,417	12,543
6 - West	85	70	77	56	47	43	378	1,927	1,874	2,031	2,000	2,028	2,205	12,065
Total	237	228	238	191	153	120	1,167	13,825	13,501	14,289	14,339	14,339	16,509	86,802

¹ including repeaters

Table 3.15 - Primary enrolment and Gross Enrollment Ratio¹ by gender, 1993 - 2002

- 59 -

Year	Republic of Mauritius						Island of Mauritius						Island of Rodrigues					
	Enrolment			Gross Enrollment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrollment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrollment Ratio		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1993	125,543	63,543	62,000	108	107	108	120,002	60,758	59,244	108	107	108	5,541	2,785	2,756	104	105	103
1994	123,167	62,436	60,731	108	107	108	117,919	59,769	58,150	108	107	108	5,248	2,667	2,581	104	106	103
1995	122,895	62,300	60,595	107	107	107	117,795	59,710	58,085	107	107	108	5,100	2,590	2,510	104	106	102
1996	124,589	63,210	61,379	107	107	108	119,655	60,693	58,962	107	107	108	4,934	2,517	2,417	107	108	106
1997	127,109	64,386	62,723	106	106	107	122,312	61,953	60,359	106	106	107	4,797	2,433	2,364	105	105	106
1998	130,505	66,034	64,471	105	105	106	125,681	63,601	62,080	105	105	106	4,824	2,433	2,391	106	105	107
1999	133,489	67,559	65,930	105	104	105	128,745	65,156	63,589	105	104	105	4,744	2,403	2,341	108	107	109
2000*	135,237	68,711	66,526	104	105	104	130,464	66,303	64,161	104	105	104	4,773	2,408	2,365	105	105	104
2001*	134,085	68,014	66,071	103	103	103	129,350	65,655	63,695	103	103	103	4,735	2,359	2,376	106	106	106
2002	132,432	67,039	65,393	103	103	103	127,785	64,766	63,019	103	103	103	4,647	2,273	2,374	106	106	106

¹ Number of students enrolled per 100 population aged (6 - 11)

* Population figures revised according to census 2000

Table 3.16.1 - Employment in primary schools by administration, gender, district and occupational status, 2002

All schools		District	Head Teacher	Deputy Head Teacher	Teacher * General purpose	Teacher, Oriental language						Carteblcr	Labourer	Other	TOTAL	
Total	Female					Hindi	Tamil	Telegu	Marathi	Arabic	Modem Chinese					
Port Louis	34	145	506	190	59	65	26	4	1	30	5	31	78	106	8	1,098
Pamplemousses	24	69	287	165	109	31	15	7	-	3	-	22	63	75	10	715
Riv. du Rempart	27	60	346	166	103	27	19	17	-	-	-	22	64	95	11	791
Flacq	36	78	443	212	123	46	18	15	8	2	-	28	65	108	1	971
Grand Port	31	66	390	124	50	26	18	16	11	3	-	21	58	86	2	778
Savanne	18	26	239	95	30	16	18	13	6	12	-	11	35	48	2	474
Plaines Wilhems	66	276	1,067	299	99	85	55	17	27	9	7	64	132	163	37	2,104
Moka	28	89	283	111	47	30	16	8	8	2	-	22	35	75	6	649
Black River	13	25	137	24	14	1	4	-	5	-	8	21	34	-	-	262
Island of Mauritius	277	834	3,698	1,386	634	327	189	97	66	61	12	229	551	790	77	7,842
Island of Rodrigues	12	31	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	42	72	31	373
Republic of Mauritius	289	865	3,870	1,386	634	327	189	97	66	61	12	242	593	862	108	8,215
Male																
Port Louis	23	78	191	75	27	25	12	2	-	9	-	17	70	92	5	551
Pamplemousses	18	43	137	94	66	17	5	5	-	1	-	9	52	73	6	432
Riv. du Rempart	21	37	159	96	66	12	9	9	-	-	-	10	64	89	3	479
Flacq	25	51	223	114	67	33	5	3	5	1	-	14	59	100	1	587
Grand Port	22	35	183	53	20	14	5	6	7	1	-	13	54	75	1	436
Savanne	15	17	127	58	17	14	11	10	2	4	-	6	33	44	2	302
Plaines Wilhems	29	101	354	99	30	33	18	4	9	4	1	22	114	137	5	861
Moka	13	42	92	49	23	12	3	4	5	2	-	9	33	58	3	299
Black River	5	7	53	9	5	1	2	-	1	-	-	5	19	29	-	127
Island of Mauritius	171	411	1,519	647	321	161	70	43	29	22	1	105	498	697	26	4,074
Island of Rodrigues	8	18	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	40	46	31	225
Republic of Mauritius	179	429	1,598	647	321	161	70	43	29	22	1	108	538	743	57	4,299
Female																
Port Louis	11	67	315	115	32	40	14	2	1	21	5	14	8	14	3	547
Pamplemousses	6	26	150	71	43	14	10	2	-	2	-	13	11	2	4	283
Riv. du Rempart	6	23	187	70	37	15	10	8	-	-	-	12	-	6	8	312
Flacq	11	27	220	98	56	13	13	12	3	1	-	14	6	8	-	384
Grand Port	9	31	207	71	30	12	13	10	4	2	-	8	4	11	1	342
Savanne	3	9	112	37	13	2	7	3	4	8	-	5	2	4	-	172
Plaines Wilhems	37	175	713	200	69	52	37	13	18	5	6	42	18	26	32	1,243
Moka	15	47	191	62	24	18	13	4	3	-	-	13	2	17	3	350
Black River	8	18	84	15	9	-	2	4	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	135
Island of Mauritius	106	423	2,179	739	313	166	119	54	37	39	11	124	53	93	51	3,768
Island of Rodrigues	4	13	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	26	-	148
Republic of Mauritius	110	436	2,272	739	313	166	119	54	37	39	11	134	55	119	51	3,916

* including physical education instructors

Table 3.16.1 - Employment in primary schools by administration, gender, district and occupational status, 2002 (cont'd)

Government schools

District	Head Teacher	Deputy Teacher	Teacher	Teacher, Oriental language				Carteblie School Clerk	Labourer	Other	TOTAL
				Total	Hindi	Urdu	Tamile				
Both Sexes											
Port Louis	25	101	346	139	47	20	4	1	21	56	80
Pamplemousses	23	69	268	165	109	31	7	3	16	54	75
Riv. du Rempart	22	42	279	157	98	25	17	-	15	57	86
Flacq	27	53	365	184	103	43	14	5	21	53	85
Grand Port	26	48	320	108	44	22	15	10	16	50	73
Savanne	15	19	206	88	28	15	16	12	10	30	42
Plaines Wilhems	45	195	633	228	78	65	41	14	22	7	38
Moka	21	41	199	96	39	27	14	7	2	13	28
Black River	10	16	115	22	13	1	4	-	-	5	18
Island of Mauritius	214	584	2,731	1,187	559	276	156	91	56	47	2
Island of Rodrigues	7	18	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	30
Republic of Mauritius	221	602	2,818	1,187	559	276	156	91	56	47	2
Male											
Port Louis	19	64	142	67	25	22	11	2	-	12	54
Pamplemousses	17	43	125	94	66	17	5	5	-	9	52
Riv. du Rempart	20	34	145	92	62	12	9	9	-	10	57
Flacq	21	43	190	98	54	31	4	3	-	14	48
Grand Port	18	31	166	45	16	11	5	6	-	12	48
Savanne	13	16	117	52	15	13	10	9	1	4	6
Plaines Wilhems	23	81	258	77	23	24	15	3	8	17	82
Moka	10	28	74	46	21	12	3	4	2	6	27
Black River	5	5	47	8	4	1	2	-	-	4	16
Island of Mauritius	146	345	1,264	579	286	143	64	41	26	19	-
Island of Rodrigues	6	9	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	414
Republic of Mauritius	152	354	1,305	579	286	143	64	41	26	19	-
Female											
Port Louis	6	37	204	72	22	25	9	2	1	12	1
Pamplemousses	6	26	143	71	43	14	10	2	-	2	4
Riv. du Rempart	2	8	134	65	36	13	8	8	-	5	2
Flacq	6	10	175	86	49	12	10	12	2	7	5
Grand Port	8	17	154	63	28	11	10	9	3	2	4
Savanne	2	3	89	36	13	2	6	3	2	4	8
Plaines Wilhems	22	114	375	151	55	41	26	11	14	3	1
Moka	11	13	125	50	18	15	11	3	-	7	1
Black River	5	11	68	14	9	-	2	3	-	1	2
Island of Mauritius	68	239	1,467	608	273	133	92	50	30	28	2
Island of Rodrigues	1	9	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
Republic of Mauritius	69	248	1,513	608	273	133	92	50	30	28	2

* including physical education instructors

Table 3.16.1 - Employment in primary schools by administration, gender, district and occupational status, 2002 (cont'd)

Private schools

District	Head Teacher	Deputy Head Teacher	General Teacher	Teacher Purple pose*	Both Sexes		Teacher, Oriental language		TOTAL						
					Total	Hindi	Tamil	Creole	Modern Chinese	School Clerk	Caretaker	Laborer	Other		
Port Louis	9	44	160	51	12	18	6	11	4	10	22	26	4	326	
Pamplemousses	1	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	-	10	45		
Riv. du Rempart	5	18	67	9	5	2	2	-	7	7	9	10	132		
Flacq	9	25	78	28	3	4	3	-	7	12	23	-	182		
Grand Port	5	18	70	16	6	4	3	1	-	5	8	13	136		
Savanne	3	7	33	7	2	1	2	1	-	1	5	6	62		
Plaines Wilhems	21	81	434	71	21	20	14	3	5	26	43	51	761		
Moka	7	48	84	15	8	3	2	1	-	9	7	23	6	199	
Black River	3	9	22	2	1	-	-	-	3	3	9	-	51		
Island of Mauritius	63	250	967	199	51	33	6	10	14	10	74	116	160	1,894	
Island of Rodrigues	5	13	85	-	-	-	-	-	5	12	23	10	153		
Republic of Mauritius	68	263	1,052	199	51	33	6	10	14	10	79	128	183	75	2,047
Male															
Port Louis	4	14	49	8	2	3	1	-	2	-	5	16	16	2	114
Pamplemousses	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	19	
Riv. du Rempart	1	3	14	4	4	4	2	-	-	-	7	6	2	37	
Flacq	4	8	33	16	13	2	1	-	-	-	11	15	-	87	
Grand Port	4	4	17	8	4	3	-	-	1	1	6	7	-	47	
Savanne	2	1	10	6	2	1	1	-	-	1	3	4	-	26	
Plaines Wilhems	6	20	96	22	7	9	3	1	-	1	32	32	3	216	
Moka	3	14	18	3	2	-	-	1	-	3	6	7	3	57	
Black River	-	2	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	7	-	20	
Island of Mauritius	25	66	255	68	35	18	6	2	3	1	15	84	94	16	623
Island of Rodrigues	2	9	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	10	81	
Republic of Mauritius	27	75	293	68	35	18	6	2	3	1	15	95	105	26	704
Female															
Port Louis	5	30	111	43	10	15	5	-	9	4	5	6	10	2	212
Pamplemousses	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	-	26	
Riv. du Rempart	4	15	53	5	1	2	2	-	-	7	-	3	8	95	
Flacq	5	17	45	12	7	1	3	-	-	7	1	8	-	95	
Grand Port	1	14	53	8	2	1	3	-	-	4	2	6	1	89	
Savanne	1	6	23	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	36	
Plaines Wilhems	15	61	338	49	14	11	2	4	2	21	11	19	31	545	
Moka	4	34	66	12	6	3	2	-	-	6	1	16	3	142	
Black River	3	7	16	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	2	31	
Island of Mauritius	38	184	712	131	40	33	27	4	7	11	9	59	32	66	49
Island of Rodrigues	3	4	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	12	-	72	
Republic of Mauritius	41	188	759	131	40	33	27	4	7	11	9	64	33	78	49

* including physical education instructors

Table 3.16.2 - Employment in primary schools by administration, gender, region and occupational status, 2002

All schools

Region	Head teacher	Deputy Head teacher	Teacher	Teacher, Oriental language				School clerk	Caretaker	Labourer	Other	TOTAL
				Arabic	Mandarin	Telouet	Marathi					
Total												
1 - Port Louis	44	175	649	243	91	79	32	5	30	5	37	103
2 - North	45	106	551	295	51	31	23	-	3	-	41	111
3 - East	62	162	691	309	168	69	31	22	15	4	47	96
4 - South	48	91	621	217	78	42	36	29	17	15	32	92
5 - Central	35	132	590	168	54	48	28	13	17	7	35	66
6 - West	43	168	596	154	56	38	31	5	16	2	37	83
7 - Rodrigues	12	31	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	42
All Regions	289	865	3,870	1,386	634	327	189	97	66	61	12	242
Male												
1 - Port Louis	29	92	244	101	42	31	16	3	-	9	-	20
2 - North	35	68	262	170	120	25	11	13	-	1	-	18
3 - East	37	92	309	157	88	43	7	6	10	3	-	21
4 - South	36	51	305	111	37	28	16	16	9	5	-	19
5 - Central	18	54	196	59	18	17	10	4	6	4	-	11
6 - West	16	54	203	49	16	17	10	1	4	-	1	16
7 - Rodrigues	8	18	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	40
All Regions	179	429	1,598	647	321	161	70	43	29	22	1	108
Female												
1 - Port Louis	15	83	405	142	49	48	16	2	1	21	5	17
2 - North	10	38	289	125	67	26	20	10	-	2	-	23
3 - East	25	70	382	152	80	26	24	16	5	1	-	26
4 - South	12	40	316	106	41	14	20	13	8	10	-	13
5 - Central	17	78	394	109	36	31	18	9	11	3	1	24
6 - West	27	114	393	105	40	21	21	4	12	2	5	21
7 - Rodrigues	4	13	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	2
All Regions	110	436	2,272	739	313	166	119	54	37	39	11	134

* including physical education instructors

Table 3.16.2 - Employment in primary schools by administration, gender, region and occupational status, 2002 (cont'd)

Government schools		Teacher: General purpose				Teacher: Special purpose				Teacher: Oriental language				Other			
		Lead Teacher	Deputy Lead Teacher	Lead Teacher	Total	Lead Teacher	Deputy Lead Teacher	Lead Teacher	Total	Lead Teacher	Deputy Lead Teacher	Lead Teacher	Total	Lead Teacher	Deputy Lead Teacher	Lead Teacher	Total
Total																	
1 - Port Louis	35	131	489	192	79	61	26	5	1	19	1	27	81	111	4	1,070	
2 - North	39	88	465	286	82	49	29	23	-	3	-	28	95	142	-	1	1,144
3 - East	46	89	529	266	140	63	25	21	13	4	-	31	77	131	1	1,170	
4 - South	40	66	518	194	70	37	31	27	15	14	-	26	79	113	3	1,039	
5 - Central	22	87	320	126	40	37	20	10	13	6	-	20	41	56	1	673	
6 - West	32	123	410	123	48	29	25	5	14	1	1	23	62	77	2	852	
7 - Rodrigues	7	18	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	30	49	21	220	
All Regions	221	602	2,818	1,187	559	276	156	91	56	47	2	163	465	679	33	6,168	
Male																	
1 - Port Louis	25	78	195	93	40	28	15	3	-	7	-	15	79	104	3	592	
2 - North	33	65	236	166	116	25	11	13	-	1	-	18	93	139	1	751	
3 - East	30	70	258	138	73	41	6	6	9	3	-	18	71	131	1	717	
4 - South	30	46	278	97	31	24	15	15	8	4	-	18	77	106	3	655	
5 - Central	13	43	138	45	13	12	8	3	5	4	-	8	40	52	1	340	
6 - West	15	43	159	40	13	13	9	1	4	-	-	13	54	71	1	396	
7 - Rodrigues	6	9	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	29	35	21	144	
All Regions	152	354	1,305	579	286	143	64	41	26	19	-	93	443	638	31	3,595	
Female																	
1 - Port Louis	10	53	294	99	39	33	11	2	1	12	1	12	2	7	1	478	
2 - North	6	23	229	120	66	24	18	10	-	2	-	10	2	3	-	393	
3 - East	16	19	271	128	67	22	19	15	4	1	-	13	6	-	-	453	
4 - South	10	20	240	97	39	13	16	12	7	10	-	8	2	7	-	384	
5 - Central	9	44	182	81	27	25	12	7	8	2	-	12	1	4	-	333	
6 - West	17	80	251	83	35	16	16	4	10	1	1	10	8	6	1	456	
7 - Rodrigues	1	9	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	14	-	76	
All Regions	69	248	1,513	608	273	133	92	50	30	28	2	70	22	41	2	2,573	

* including physical education instructors

Table 3.16.2 - Employment in primary schools by administration, gender, region and occupational status, 2002 (cont'd)

Private schools

Region	Head Teacher	Deputy Head Teacher	Teacher General Purpose*	Teacher, Oriental language								TOTAL	
				Total		Hindi		Gaudi		Tamil			
				Arabic	Modern Chinese	Mandarin	Tamil	Arabic	Modern Chinese	Mandarin	Telugu		
Total													
1 - Port Louis	9	44	160	51	12	18	6	-	11	4	10	22	
2 - North	6	18	86	9	5	2	2	-	-	13	16	9	
3 - East	16	73	162	43	28	6	6	1	2	-	16	19	
4 - South	8	25	103	23	8	5	5	2	2	1	-	6	
5 - Central	13	45	270	42	14	11	8	3	4	1	1	19	
6 - West	11	45	186	31	8	9	6	-	2	1	5	14	
7 - Rodrigues	5	13	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	12	
All Regions	68	263	1,052	199	75	51	33	6	10	14	10	79	
Male													
1 - Port Louis	4	14	49	8	2	3	1	-	-	2	-	5	
2 - North	2	3	26	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
3 - East	7	22	51	19	15	2	1	-	-	-	3	17	
4 - South	6	5	27	14	6	4	1	1	1	-	1	9	
5 - Central	5	11	58	14	5	5	2	1	1	-	3	21	
6 - West	1	11	44	9	3	4	1	-	-	1	3	14	
7 - Rodrigues	2	9	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	
All Regions	27	75	293	68	35	18	6	2	3	3	1	15	
Female													
1 - Port Louis	5	30	111	43	10	15	5	-	9	4	5	6	
2 - North	4	15	60	5	1	2	2	-	-	13	9	3	
3 - East	9	51	111	24	13	4	5	1	1	-	13	2	
4 - South	2	20	76	9	2	1	4	1	1	-	5	4	
5 - Central	8	34	212	28	9	6	6	2	3	1	12	4	
6 - West	10	34	142	22	5	5	5	-	2	1	4	11	
7 - Rodrigues	3	4	47	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	
All Regions	41	188	759	131	40	33	27	4	7	11	9	64	

- 65 -

* including physical education instructors

Table 3.17.1 - Teaching staff in primary schools by administration, gender, district and age, 2002

All schools

District	Age										Total
	Under 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 and over	Not stated		
Total											
Port Louis	81	100	94	72	74	140	108	26	1	696	
Pamplemousses	26	44	45	46	41	118	86	46	-	452	
Riviere du Rempart	39	67	57	39	43	132	107	28	-	512	
Flacq	56	92	77	68	70	154	110	28	-	655	
Grand Port	41	70	83	60	54	121	69	16	-	514	
Savanne	25	46	45	40	37	78	48	14	1	334	
Plaines Wilhems	78	127	119	108	150	360	317	105	2	1,366	
Moka	21	52	46	48	53	88	68	16	2	394	
Black River	19	37	30	26	14	17	16	2	-	161	
Island of Mauritius	386	635	596	507	536	1,208	929	281	6	5,084	
Island of Rodrigues	1	28	63	14	34	22	10	-	-	172	
Republic of Mauritius	387	663	659	521	570	1,230	939	281	6	5,256	
Male											
Port Louis	18	22	31	27	34	59	57	17	1	266	
Pamplemousses	8	15	15	23	15	60	62	33	-	231	
Riviere du Rempart	10	24	19	17	13	79	71	22	-	255	
Flacq	16	30	32	36	36	90	75	22	-	337	
Grand Port	12	23	31	27	22	68	42	11	-	236	
Savanne	4	18	12	24	25	54	34	13	1	185	
Plaines Wilhems	14	14	27	26	35	125	153	58	1	453	
Moka	4	7	15	13	17	45	36	4	-	141	
Black River	5	7	14	12	6	11	6	1	-	62	
Island of Mauritius	91	160	196	205	203	591	536	181	3	2,166	
Island of Rodrigues	1	17	29	5	13	11	3	-	-	79	
Republic of Mauritius	92	177	225	210	216	602	539	181	3	2,245	
Female											
Port Louis	63	78	63	45	40	81	51	9	-	430	
Pamplemousses	18	29	30	23	26	58	24	13	-	221	
Riviere du Rempart	29	43	38	22	30	53	36	6	-	257	
Flacq	40	62	45	32	34	64	35	6	-	318	
Grand Port	29	47	52	33	32	53	27	5	-	278	
Savanne	21	28	33	16	12	24	14	1	-	149	
Plaines Wilhems	64	113	92	82	115	235	164	47	1	913	
Moka	17	45	31	35	36	43	32	12	2	253	
Black River	14	30	16	14	8	6	10	1	-	99	
Island of Mauritius	295	475	400	302	333	617	393	100	3	2,918	
Island of Rodrigues	-	11	34	9	21	11	7	-	-	93	
Republic of Mauritius	295	486	434	311	354	628	400	100	3	3,011	

Table 3.17.1 - Teaching staff in primary schools by administration, gender, district and age, 2002 (cont'd)

Government schools

District	Age										Total
	Under 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 and over	Not stated		
Total											
Port Louis	58	51	49	52	56	112	91	16	-	485	
Pamplemousses	26	44	44	46	41	118	85	29	-	433	
Riviere du Rempart	36	47	43	26	35	122	101	26	-	436	
Flacq	45	66	52	58	64	138	100	26	-	549	
Grand Port	35	53	53	46	51	111	63	16	-	428	
Savanne	20	37	32	36	36	74	46	13	-	294	
Plaines Wilhems	42	37	34	41	97	290	252	68	-	861	
Moka	19	30	29	37	33	73	63	11	-	295	
Black River	15	28	26	24	11	16	15	2	-	137	
Island of Mauritius	296	393	362	366	424	1,054	816	207	-	3,918	
Island of Rodrigues	1	17	35	9	21	2	2	-	-	87	
Republic of Mauritius	297	410	397	375	445	1,056	818	207	-	4,005	
Male											
Port Louis	15	14	19	21	29	51	50	10	-	209	
Pamplemousses	8	15	15	23	15	60	62	21	-	219	
Riviere du Rempart	10	18	16	14	13	76	68	22	-	237	
Flacq	12	19	25	33	32	80	66	21	-	288	
Grand Port	10	17	26	25	22	62	38	11	-	211	
Savanne	4	13	10	23	24	50	33	12	-	169	
Plaines Wilhems	10	5	10	12	28	102	128	40	-	335	
Moka	4	4	11	11	11	40	35	4	-	120	
Black River	5	6	14	10	4	10	5	1	-	55	
Island of Mauritius	78	111	146	172	178	531	485	142	-	1,843	
Island of Rodrigues	1	11	17	3	8	1	-	-	-	41	
Republic of Mauritius	79	122	163	175	186	532	485	142	-	1,884	
Female											
Port Louis	43	37	30	31	27	61	41	6	-	276	
Pamplemousses	18	29	29	23	26	58	23	8	-	214	
Riviere du Rempart	26	29	27	12	22	46	33	4	-	199	
Flacq	33	47	27	25	32	58	34	5	-	261	
Grand Port	25	36	27	21	29	49	25	5	-	217	
Savanne	16	24	22	13	12	24	13	1	-	125	
Plaines Wilhems	32	32	24	29	69	188	124	28	-	526	
Moka	15	26	18	26	22	33	28	7	-	175	
Black River	10	22	12	14	7	6	10	1	-	82	
Island of Mauritius	218	282	216	194	246	523	331	65	-	2,075	
Island of Rodrigues	-	6	18	6	13	1	2	-	-	46	
Republic of Mauritius	218	288	234	200	259	524	333	65	-	2,121	

Table 3.17.1 - Teaching staff in primary schools by administration, gender, district and age, 2002 (cont'd)

Private schools

District	Age									
	Under 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 and over	Not stated	Total
Total										
Port Louis	23	49	45	20	18	28	17	10	1	211
Pamplemousses	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	17	-	19
Riviere du Rempart	3	20	14	13	8	10	6	2	-	76
Flacq	11	26	25	10	6	16	10	2	-	106
Grand Port	6	17	30	14	3	10	6	-	-	86
Savanne	5	9	13	4	1	4	2	1	1	40
Plaines Wilhems	36	90	85	67	53	70	65	37	2	505
Moka	2	22	17	11	20	15	5	5	2	99
Black River	4	9	4	2	3	1	1	-	-	24
Island of Mauritius	90	242	234	141	112	154	113	74	6	1,166
Island of Rodrigues	-	11	28	5	13	20	8	-	-	85
Republic of Mauritius	90	253	262	146	125	174	121	74	6	1,251
Male										
Port Louis	3	8	12	6	5	8	7	7	1	57
Pamplemousses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12
Riviere du Rempart	-	6	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	18
Flacq	4	11	7	3	4	10	9	1	-	49
Grand Port	2	6	5	2	-	6	4	-	-	25
Savanne	-	5	2	1	1	4	1	1	1	16
Plaines Wilhems	4	9	17	14	7	23	25	18	1	118
Moka	-	3	4	2	6	5	1	-	-	21
Black River	-	1	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	7
Island of Mauritius	13	49	50	33	25	60	51	39	3	323
Island of Rodrigues	-	6	12	2	5	10	3	-	-	38
Republic of Mauritius	13	55	62	35	30	70	54	39	3	361
Female										
Port Louis	20	41	33	14	13	20	10	3	-	154
Pamplemousses	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	-	7
Riviere du Rempart	3	14	11	10	8	7	3	2	-	58
Flacq	7	15	18	7	2	6	1	1	-	57
Grand Port	4	11	25	12	3	4	2	-	-	61
Savanne	5	4	11	3	-	-	1	-	-	24
Plaines Wilhems	32	81	68	53	46	47	40	19	1	387
Moka	2	19	13	9	14	10	4	5	2	78
Black River	4	8	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	17
Island of Mauritius	77	193	184	108	87	94	62	35	3	843
Island of Rodrigues	-	5	16	3	8	10	5	-	-	47
Republic of Mauritius	77	198	200	111	95	104	67	35	3	890

Table 3.17.2 - Teaching staff in primary schools by administration, gender, region and age, 2002

All Schools

Region	Age										Total
	Under 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 and over	Not stated		
Total											
1 - Port-Louis	97	132	122	97	92	182	134	35	1	892	
2 - North	54	93	89	73	77	218	175	67	-	846	
3 - East	75	138	116	109	114	234	171	41	2	1,000	
4 - South	63	113	126	99	91	198	117	30	1	838	
5 - Central	49	71	65	65	94	194	166	53	1	758	
6 - West	48	88	78	64	68	182	166	55	1	750	
7 - Rodrigues	1	28	63	14	34	22	10	-	-	172	
All Regions	387	663	659	521	570	1,230	939	281	6	5,256	
Male											
1 - Port-Louis	23	28	42	36	41	81	72	21	1	345	
2 - North	15	36	28	35	24	122	121	51	-	432	
3 - East	20	38	47	47	50	129	109	26	-	466	
4 - South	15	39	42	50	47	122	76	24	1	416	
5 - Central	7	9	16	18	23	72	81	29	-	255	
6 - West	11	10	21	19	18	65	77	30	1	252	
7 - Rodrigues	1	17	29	5	13	11	3	-	-	79	
All Regions	92	177	225	210	216	602	539	181	3	2,245	
Female											
1 - Port-Louis	74	104	80	61	51	101	62	14	-	547	
2 - North	39	57	61	38	53	96	54	16	-	414	
3 - East	55	100	69	62	64	105	62	15	2	534	
4 - South	48	74	84	49	44	76	41	6	-	422	
5 - Central	42	62	49	47	71	122	85	24	1	503	
6 - West	37	78	57	45	50	117	89	25	-	498	
7 - Rodrigues	-	11	34	9	21	11	7	-	-	93	
All Regions	295	486	434	311	354	628	400	100	3	3,011	

Table 3.17.2 - Teaching staff in primary schools by administration, gender, region and age, 2002 (cont'd)

Government schools

Region	Age										Total
	Under 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 and over	Not stated		
Total											
1 - Port-Louis	74	83	77	77	74	154	117	25	-	681	
2 - North	51	73	74	60	69	208	168	48	-	751	
3 - East	62	90	74	88	88	203	156	34	-	795	
4 - South	52	87	83	81	87	184	109	29	-	712	
5 - Central	24	23	16	17	53	144	126	43	-	446	
6 - West	33	37	38	43	53	161	140	28	-	533	
7 - Rodrigues	1	17	35	9	21	2	2	-	-	87	
All Regions	297	410	397	375	445	1,056	818	207	-	4,005	
Male											
1 - Port-Louis	20	20	30	30	36	73	65	14	-	288	
2 - North	15	30	25	32	24	119	118	39	-	402	
3 - East	16	24	36	42	40	114	99	25	-	396	
4 - South	13	28	35	47	46	112	71	23	-	375	
5 - Central	4	4	5	6	19	53	66	26	-	183	
6 - West	10	5	15	15	13	60	66	15	-	199	
7 - Rodrigues	1	11	17	3	8	1	-	-	-	41	
All Regions	79	122	163	175	186	532	485	142	-	1,884	
Female											
1 - Port-Louis	54	63	47	47	38	81	52	11	-	393	
2 - North	36	43	49	28	45	89	50	9	-	349	
3 - East	46	66	38	46	48	89	57	9	-	399	
4 - South	39	59	48	34	41	72	38	6	-	337	
5 - Central	20	19	11	11	34	91	60	17	-	263	
6 - West	23	32	23	28	40	101	74	13	-	334	
7 - Rodrigues	-	6	18	6	13	1	2	-	-	46	
All Regions	218	288	234	200	259	524	333	65	-	2,121	

Table 3.17.2-Teaching staff in primary schools by administration, gender, region and age, 2002 (cont'd)

Private schools

Region	Age									
	Under 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 and over	Not stated	Total
Total										
1 - Port-Louis	23	49	45	20	18	28	17	10	1	211
2 - North	3	20	15	13	8	10	7	19	-	95
3 - East	13	48	42	21	26	31	15	7	2	205
4 - South	11	26	43	18	4	14	8	1	1	126
5 - Central	25	48	49	48	41	50	40	10	1	312
6 - West	15	51	40	21	15	21	26	27	1	217
7 - Rodrigues	-	11	28	5	13	20	8	-	-	85
All Regions	90	253	262	146	125	174	121	74	6	1,251
Male										
1 - Port-Louis	3	8	12	6	5	8	7	7	1	57
2 - North	-	6	3	3	-	3	3	12	-	30
3 - East	4	14	11	5	10	15	10	1	-	70
4 - South	2	11	7	3	1	10	5	1	1	41
5 - Central	3	5	11	12	4	19	15	3	-	72
6 - West	1	5	6	4	5	5	11	15	1	53
7 - Rodrigues	-	6	12	2	5	10	3	-	-	38
All Regions	13	55	62	35	30	70	54	39	3	361
Female										
1 - Port-Louis	20	41	33	14	13	20	10	3	-	154
2 - North	3	14	12	10	8	7	4	7	-	65
3 - East	9	34	31	16	16	16	5	6	2	135
4 - South	9	15	36	15	3	4	3	-	-	85
5 - Central	22	43	38	36	37	31	25	7	1	240
6 - West	14	46	34	17	10	16	15	12	-	164
7 - Rodrigues	-	5	16	3	8	10	5	-	-	47
All Regions	77	198	200	111	95	104	67	35	3	890

Table 3.18.1 - General purpose teachers* by administration, gender, district and highest educational level, 2002

All schools

District	Highest Educational Level					Total
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Diploma	Degree	Other	
Total						
Port Louis	199	284	12	1	10	506
Pamplemousses	134	130	8	9	6	287
Riviere du Rempart	152	164	10	14	6	346
Flacq	158	258	9	7	11	443
Grand Port	172	199	3	4	12	390
Savanne	93	130	8	4	4	239
Plaines Wilhems	619	368	26	32	22	1,067
Moka	102	136	27	10	8	283
Black River	25	105	1	2	4	137
Island of Mauritius	1,654	1,774	104	83	83	3,698
Island of Rodrigues	160	8	1	-	3	172
Republic of Mauritius	1,814	1,782	105	83	86	3,870
Male						
Port Louis	101	82	4	1	3	191
Pamplemousses	77	44	5	8	3	137
Riviere du Rempart	95	56	5	2	1	159
Flacq	91	118	5	6	3	223
Grand Port	99	77	1	4	2	183
Savanne	61	62	2	2	-	127
Plaines Wilhems	248	88	7	7	4	354
Moka	47	33	9	2	1	92
Black River	12	36	-	2	3	53
Island of Mauritius	831	596	38	34	20	1,519
Island of Rodrigues	73	3	1	-	2	79
Republic of Mauritius	904	599	39	34	22	1,598
Female						
Port Louis	98	202	8	-	7	315
Pamplemousses	57	86	3	1	3	150
Riviere du Rempart	57	108	5	12	5	187
Flacq	67	140	4	1	8	220
Grand Port	73	122	2	-	10	207
Savanne	32	68	6	2	4	112
Plaines Wilhems	371	280	19	25	18	713
Moka	55	103	18	8	7	191
Black River	13	69	1	-	1	84
Island of Mauritius	823	1,178	66	49	63	2,179
Island of Rodrigues	87	5	-	-	1	93
Republic of Mauritius	910	1,183	66	49	64	2,272

* including physical education instructors

Table 3.18.1 - General purpose teachers* by administration, gender, district and highest educational level, 2002 (cont'd)

Government schools

District	Highest Educational Level					
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Diploma	Degree	Other	Total
Total						
Port Louis	150	178	9	1	8	346
Pamplemousses	122	129	3	8	6	268
Riviere du Rempart	137	129	5	2	6	279
Flacq	137	202	9	7	10	365
Grand Port	151	151	3	4	11	320
Savanne	88	103	7	4	4	206
Plaines Wilhems	439	162	8	7	17	633
Moka	81	103	8	1	6	199
Black River	19	89	1	2	4	115
Island of Mauritius	1,324	1,246	53	36	72	2,731
Island of Rodrigues	83	4	-	-	-	87
Republic of Mauritius	1,407	1,250	53	36	72	2,818
Male						
Port Louis	76	59	3	1	3	142
Pamplemousses	71	43	1	7	3	125
Riviere du Rempart	90	48	4	2	1	145
Flacq	84	93	5	6	2	190
Grand Port	93	66	1	4	2	166
Savanne	60	53	2	2	-	117
Plaines Wilhems	191	55	3	6	3	258
Moka	41	25	6	1	1	74
Black River	8	34	-	2	3	47
Island of Mauritius	714	476	25	31	18	1,264
Island of Rodrigues	38	3	-	-	-	41
Republic of Mauritius	752	479	25	31	18	1,305
Female						
Port Louis	74	119	6	-	5	204
Pamplemousses	51	86	2	1	3	143
Riviere du Rempart	47	81	1	-	5	134
Flacq	53	109	4	1	8	175
Grand Port	58	85	2	-	9	154
Savanne	28	50	5	2	4	89
Plaines Wilhems	248	107	5	1	14	375
Moka	40	78	2	-	5	125
Black River	11	55	1	-	1	68
Island of Mauritius	610	770	28	5	54	1,467
Island of Rodrigues	45	1	-	-	-	46
Republic of Mauritius	655	771	28	5	54	1,513

* including physical education instructors

Table 3.18.1 - General purpose teachers* by administration, gender, district and highest educational level, 2002 (cont'd)

Private schools

District	Highest Educational Level					
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Diploma	Degree	Other	Total
Total						
Port Louis	49	106	3	-	2	160
Pamplemousses	12	1	5	1	-	19
Riviere du Rempart	15	35	5	12	-	67
Flacq	21	56	-	-	1	78
Grand Port	21	48	-	-	1	70
Savanne	5	27	1	-	-	33
Plaines Wilhems	180	206	18	25	5	434
Moka	21	33	19	9	2	84
Black River	6	16	-	-	-	22
Island of Mauritius	330	528	51	47	11	967
Island of Rodrigues	77	4	1	-	3	85
Republic of Mauritius	407	532	52	47	14	1,052
Male						
Port Louis	25	23	1	-	-	49
Pamplemousses	6	1	4	1	-	12
Riviere du Rempart	5	8	1	-	-	14
Flacq	7	25	-	-	1	33
Grand Port	6	11	-	-	-	17
Savanne	1	9	-	-	-	10
Plaines Wilhems	57	33	4	1	1	96
Moka	6	8	3	1	-	18
Black River	4	2	-	-	-	6
Island of Mauritius	117	120	13	3	2	255
Island of Rodrigues	35	-	1	-	2	38
Republic of Mauritius	152	120	14	3	4	293
Female						
Port Louis	24	83	2	-	2	111
Pamplemousses	6	-	1	-	-	7
Riviere du Rempart	10	27	4	12	-	53
Flacq	14	31	-	-	-	45
Grand Port	15	37	-	-	1	53
Savanne	4	18	1	-	-	23
Plaines Wilhems	123	173	14	24	4	338
Moka	15	25	16	8	2	66
Black River	2	14	-	-	-	16
Island of Mauritius	213	408	38	44	9	712
Island of Rodrigues	42	4	-	-	1	47
Republic of Mauritius	255	412	38	44	10	759

* including physical education instructors

Table 3.18.2 - General purpose teachers* by administration, gender, region and highest educational level, 2002

All schools

Region	Highest Educational Level					Total
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Diploma	Degree	Other	
Total						
1 - Port-Louis	245	370	17	3	14	649
2 - North	249	258	15	21	8	551
3 - East	252	368	35	17	19	691
4 - South	265	322	11	8	15	621
5 - Central	331	213	14	24	8	590
6 - West	312	243	12	10	19	596
7 - Rodrigues	160	8	1	-	3	172
All Regions	1,814	1,782	105	83	86	3,870
Male						
1 - Port-Louis	124	107	6	2	5	244
2 - North	150	92	9	9	2	262
3 - East	136	148	13	8	4	309
4 - South	160	134	3	6	2	305
5 - Central	137	50	4	3	2	196
6 - West	124	65	3	6	5	203
7 - Rodrigues	73	3	1	-	2	79
All Regions	904	599	39	34	22	1,598
Female						
1 - Port-Louis	121	263	11	1	9	405
2 - North	99	166	6	12	6	289
3 - East	116	220	22	9	15	382
4 - South	105	188	8	2	13	316
5 - Central	194	163	10	21	6	394
6 - West	188	178	9	4	14	393
7 - Rodrigues	87	5	-	-	1	93
All Regions	910	1,183	66	49	64	2,272

*including physical education instructors

Table 3.18.2 - General purpose teachers* by administration, gender, region and highest educational level, 2002 (cont'd)

Government schools

Region	Highest Educational Level					
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Diploma	Degree	Other	Total
Total						
1 - Port-Louis	196	264	14	3	12	489
2 - North	222	222	5	8	8	465
3 - East	210	279	16	8	16	529
4 - South	239	247	10	8	14	518
5 - Central	222	86	3	2	7	320
6 - West	235	148	5	7	15	410
7 - Rodrigues	83	4	-	-	-	87
All Regions	1,407	1,250	53	36	72	2,818
Male						
1 - Port-Louis	99	84	5	2	5	195
2 - North	139	83	4	8	2	236
3 - East	123	115	10	7	3	258
4 - South	153	114	3	6	2	278
5 - Central	105	27	2	2	2	138
6 - West	95	53	1	6	4	159
7 - Rodrigues	38	3	-	-	-	41
All Regions	752	479	25	31	18	1,305
Female						
1 - Port-Louis	97	180	9	1	7	294
2 - North	83	139	1	-	6	229
3 - East	87	164	6	1	13	271
4 - South	86	133	7	2	12	240
5 - Central	117	59	1	-	5	182
6 - West	140	95	4	1	11	251
7 - Rodrigues	45	1	-	-	-	46
All Regions	655	771	28	5	54	1,513

* including physical education instructors

Table 3.18.2 - General purpose teachers* by administration, gender, region and highest educational level, 2002 (cont'd)

Private schools

Region	Highest Educational Level						
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Diploma	Degree	Other	Total	
Total							
1 - Port-Louis	49	106	3	-	2	160	
2 - North	27	36	10	13	-	86	
3 - East	42	89	19	9	3	162	
4 - South	26	75	1	-	1	103	
5 - Central	109	127	11	22	1	270	
6 - West	77	95	7	3	4	186	
7 - Rodrigues	77	4	1	-	3	85	
All Regions	407	532	52	47	14	1,052	
Male							
1 - Port-Louis	25	23	1	-	-	49	
2 - North	11	9	5	1	-	26	
3 - East	13	33	3	1	1	51	
4 - South	7	20	-	-	-	27	
5 - Central	32	23	2	1	-	58	
6 - West	29	12	2	-	1	44	
7 - Rodrigues	35	-	1	-	2	38	
All Regions	152	120	14	3	4	293	
Female							
1 - Port-Louis	24	83	2	-	2	111	
2 - North	16	27	5	12	-	60	
3 - East	29	56	16	8	2	111	
4 - South	19	55	1	-	1	76	
5 - Central	77	104	9	21	1	212	
6 - West	48	83	5	3	3	142	
7 - Rodrigues	42	4	-	-	1	47	
All Regions	255	412	38	44	10	759	

* including physical education instructors

Table 3.19 - Teaching staff in primary schools by length of teaching experience, administration and gender, 2002

Length of teaching experience	All Schools			Government Schools			Private Schools		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Republic of Mauritius									
Under 3	706	191	515	522	154	368	184	37	147
3 and under 6	515	163	352	270	98	172	245	65	180
6 " " 9	589	198	391	349	140	209	240	58	182
9 " " 12	380	133	247	241	102	139	139	31	108
12 " " 15	320	148	172	270	135	135	50	13	37
15 " " 18	161	54	107	136	49	87	25	5	20
18 " " 21	61	27	34	46	24	22	15	3	12
21 " " 24	608	283	325	516	247	269	92	36	56
24 " " 27	1,009	539	470	878	482	396	131	57	74
27 " " 30	553	311	242	482	277	205	71	34	37
30 and over	354	198	156	295	176	119	59	22	37
Total	5,256	2,245	3,011	4,005	1,884	2,121	1,251	361	890
Island of Mauritius									
Under 3	694	187	507	517	151	366	177	36	141
3 and under 6	501	150	351	259	88	171	242	62	180
6 " " 9	561	183	378	337	135	202	224	48	176
9 " " 12	352	126	226	227	98	129	125	28	97
12 " " 15	291	136	155	245	125	120	46	11	35
15 " " 18	155	51	104	132	47	85	23	4	19
18 " " 21	55	25	30	43	22	21	12	3	9
21 " " 24	588	275	313	505	242	263	83	33	50
24 " " 27	990	531	459	876	482	394	114	49	65
27 " " 30	544	305	239	482	277	205	62	28	34
30 and over	353	197	156	295	176	119	58	21	37
Total	5,084	2,166	2,918	3,918	1,843	2,075	1,166	323	843
Island of Rodrigues									
Under 3	12	4	8	5	3	2	7	1	6
3 and under 6	14	13	1	11	10	1	3	3	-
6 " " 9	28	15	13	12	5	7	16	10	6
9 " " 12	28	7	21	14	4	10	14	3	11
12 " " 15	29	12	17	25	10	15	4	2	2
15 " " 18	6	3	3	4	2	2	2	1	1
18 " " 21	6	2	4	3	2	1	3	-	3
21 " " 24	20	8	12	11	5	6	9	3	6
24 " " 27	19	8	11	2	-	2	17	8	9
27 " " 30	9	6	3	-	-	-	9	6	3
30 and over	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Total	172	79	93	87	41	46	85	38	47

Table 3.20 - Teaching staff in primary schools by gender, district of residence and district of school, 2002

Island of Mauritius

District of residence	District of school									Total
	Port Louis	Pamplemousses	Riviere du Rempart	Flacq	Grand Port	Savanne	Plaines Wilhems	Moka	Black River	
Total										
Port Louis	277	46	7	8	-	-	25	17	6	386
Pamplemousses	184	330	89	15	-	-	8	6	7	639
Riviere du Rempart	40	52	391	43	-	-	4	3	-	533
Flacq	14	9	11	448	7	-	6	31	-	526
Grand Port	1	1	-	9	390	25	12	4	-	442
Savanne	1	-	-	-	32	253	8	-	-	294
Plaines Wilhems	155	11	9	35	85	55	1,258	152	137	1,897
Moka	12	2	3	97	-	-	32	177	1	324
Black River	12	1	2	-	-	1	13	4	10	43
Island of Mauritius	696	452	512	655	514	334	1,366	394	161	5,084
Male										
Port Louis	101	24	4	2	-	-	6	8	3	148
Pamplemousses	74	165	35	6	-	-	1	1	4	286
Riviere du Rempart	20	30	209	21	-	-	-	-	-	280
Flacq	7	5	6	235	4	-	1	16	-	274
Grand Port	1	-	-	3	184	10	3	2	-	203
Savanne	-	-	-	-	16	152	3	-	-	171
Plaines Wilhems	53	6	1	14	32	22	427	37	51	643
Moka	6	1	-	56	-	-	8	76	1	148
Black River	4	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	3	13
Island of Mauritius	266	231	255	337	236	185	453	141	62	2,166
Female										
Port Louis	176	22	3	6	-	-	19	9	3	238
Pamplemousses	110	165	54	9	-	-	7	5	3	353
Riviere du Rempart	20	22	182	22	-	-	4	3	-	253
Flacq	7	4	5	213	3	-	5	15	-	252
Grand Port	-	1	-	6	206	15	9	2	-	239
Savanne	1	-	-	-	16	101	5	-	-	123
Plaines Wilhems	102	5	8	21	53	33	831	115	86	1,254
Moka	6	1	3	41	-	-	24	101	-	176
Black River	8	1	2	-	-	-	9	3	7	30
Island of Mauritius	430	221	257	318	278	149	913	253	99	2,918

Table 3.2] - Pupil / Teacher ratio in primary schools (General and language group), 1993-2002

Year	Republic of Mauritius	Island of Mauritius							Island of Rodrigues		
		General Purpose	All Oriental languages	Hindi	Urdu	Tamil	Telugu	Marathi			
1993	29	30	49	61	41	35	22	25	92	116	29
1994	32	32	50	61	41	35	23	25	96	122	28
1995	34	34	52	64	44	38	23	26	112	122	28
1996	33	34	54	66	47	38	24	27	125	142	27
1997	34	35	54	67	47	37	27	27	93	129	27
1998	36	36	59	72	52	40	28	28	96	137	28
1999	36	37	61	74	53	41	29	30	119	108	27
2000	36	37	62	77	51	41	28	30	106	134	26
2001	34	32	62	78	51	41	28	31	108	92	27
2002	34	35	63	80	50	41	29	31	104	97	27

Table 3.22 - Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results by gender, 2001

	Total			Male			Female		
	No. Examined	No. Passed	% Passed	No. Examined	No. Passed	% Passed	No. Examined	No. Passed	% Passed
Republic of Mauritius									
Total	31,491	19,666	62.4	16,438	9,296	56.6	15,053	10,370	68.9
School candidates	29,120	19,017	65.3	14,960	8,953	59.8	14,160	10,064	71.1
Private candidates	2,371	649	27.4	1,478	343	23.2	893	306	34.3
Island of Mauritius									
Total	30,378	19,053	62.7	15,847	9,015	56.9	14,531	10,038	69.1
School candidates	28,057	18,422	65.7	14,406	8,684	60.3	13,651	9,738	71.3
Private candidates	2,321	631	27.2	1,441	331	23.0	880	300	34.1
Island of Rodrigues									
Total	1,113	613	55.1	591	281	47.5	522	332	63.6
School candidates	1,063	595	56.0	554	269	48.6	509	326	64.0
Private candidates	50	18	36.0	37	12	32.4	13	6	46.2

Table 3.23 - Performance at Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination by district and sitting, 2000

School candidates only

District	First Sitting						Second Sitting					
	No. Examined			No. Passed			No. Examined			No. Passed		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Port Louis	1,640	1,566	3,206	1,068	1,124	2,192	65.1	71.8	68.4	698	601	1,299
Pamplemousses	852	841	1,693	527	605	1,132	61.9	71.9	66.9	511	362	873
Riv. du Rempart	894	873	1,767	568	616	1,184	63.5	70.6	67.0	332	351	683
Flacq	1,079	1,111	2,190	733	818	1,551	67.9	73.6	70.8	450	440	890
Grand Port	929	914	1,843	618	702	1,320	66.5	76.8	71.6	409	327	736
Savanne	608	616	1,224	371	457	828	61.0	74.2	67.6	245	206	451
Plaines Wilhems	3,167	3,167	6,334	2,200	2,594	4,794	69.5	81.9	75.7	1,173	946	2,119
Moka	614	607	1,221	413	460	873	67.3	75.8	71.5	223	178	401
Black River	401	369	770	185	191	376	46.1	51.8	48.8	181	176	357
Isl. of Mauritius	10,184	10,064	20,248	6,683	7,567	14,250	65.6	75.2	70.4	4,222	3,587	7,809
Isl. of Rodrigues	369	382	751	209	258	467	56.6	67.5	62.2	185	127	312
Rep. of Mauritius	10,553	10,446	20,999	6,892	7,825	14,717	65.3	74.9	70.1	4,407	3,714	8,121

Source: Mauritius Examination Syndicate

Table 3.24 - Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results by district and gender, 2001

District	Total			Male			Female		
	No. Examined	No. Passed	% Passed	No. Examined	No. Passed	% Passed	No. Examined	No. Passed	% Passed
School and private candidates									
Port Louis	4,747	2,933	61.8	2,496	1,411	56.5	2,251	1,522	67.6
Pamplemousses	2,875	1,656	57.6	1,553	807	52.0	1,322	849	64.2
Riviere du Rempart	2,759	1,619	58.7	1,430	767	53.6	1,329	852	64.1
Flacq	3,379	2,144	63.5	1,726	1,026	59.4	1,653	1,118	67.6
Grand Port	2,846	1,793	63.0	1,479	854	57.7	1,367	939	68.7
Savanne	1,840	1,111	60.4	963	513	53.3	877	598	68.2
Plaines Wilhems	9,007	6,199	68.8	4,677	2,876	61.5	4,330	3,323	76.7
Moka	1,694	1,093	64.5	883	523	59.2	811	570	70.3
Black River	1,231	505	41.0	640	238	37.2	591	267	45.2
Island of Mauritius	30,378	19,053	62.7	15,847	9,015	56.9	14,531	10,038	69.1
Island of Rodrigues	1,113	613	55.1	591	281	47.5	522	332	63.6
Republic of Mauritius	31,491	19,666	62.4	16,438	9,296	56.6	15,053	10,370	68.9
School candidates only									
Port Louis	4,505	2,874	63.8	2,338	1,383	59.2	2,167	1,491	68.8
Pamplemousses	2,566	1,561	60.8	1,363	757	55.5	1,203	804	66.8
Riviere du Rempart	2,450	1,543	63.0	1,226	726	59.2	1,224	817	66.7
Flacq	3,080	2,059	66.9	1,529	969	63.4	1,551	1,090	70.3
Grand Port	2,579	1,734	67.2	1,338	828	61.9	1,241	906	73.0
Savanne	1,675	1,077	64.3	853	495	58.0	822	582	70.8
Plaines Wilhems	8,453	6,027	71.3	4,340	2,792	64.3	4,113	3,235	78.7
Moka	1,622	1,072	66.1	837	508	60.7	785	564	71.8
Black River	1,127	475	42.1	582	226	38.8	545	249	45.7
Island of Mauritius	28,057	18,422	65.7	14,406	8,684	60.3	13,651	9,738	71.3
Island of Rodrigues	1,063	595	56.0	554	269	48.6	509	326	64.0
Republic of Mauritius	29,120	19,017	65.3	14,960	8,953	59.8	14,160	10,064	71.1
Private candidates only									
Port Louis	242	59	24.4	158	28	17.7	84	31	36.9
Pamplemousses	309	95	30.7	190	50	26.3	119	45	37.8
Riviere du Rempart	309	76	24.6	204	41	20.1	105	35	33.3
Flacq	299	85	28.4	197	57	28.9	102	28	27.5
Grand Port	267	59	22.1	141	26	18.4	126	33	26.2
Savanne	165	34	20.6	110	18	16.4	55	16	29.1
Plaines Wilhems	554	172	31.0	337	84	24.9	217	88	40.6
Moka	72	21	29.2	46	15	32.6	26	6	23.1
Black River	104	30	28.8	58	12	20.7	46	18	39.1
Island of Mauritius	2,321	631	27.2	1,441	331	23.0	880	300	34.1
Island of Rodrigues	50	18	36.0	37	12	32.4	13	6	46.2
Republic of Mauritius	2,371	649	27.4	1,478	343	23.2	893	306	34.3

Source: Mauritius Examination Syndicate

Table 3.25 - Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results, 1989-2001 (Republic of Mauritius)

School candidates only

Year	Number Examined			Number Passed			% Passed		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
1989	26,836	13,681	13,155	15,989	7,805	8,184	59.6	57.0	62.2
1990	30,637	15,560	15,077	18,481	8,948	9,533	60.3	57.5	63.2
1991	35,255	18,094	17,161	20,383	9,941	10,442	57.8	54.9	60.8
1992	35,453	18,057	17,396	21,620	10,453	11,167	61.0	57.9	64.2
1993	32,887	16,757	16,130	19,270	9,362	9,908	58.6	55.9	61.4
1994	29,535	15,094	14,441	18,074	8,663	9,411	61.2	57.4	65.2
1995	27,733	14,222	13,511	18,121	8,791	9,330	65.3	61.8	69.0
1996	25,629	13,129	12,500	16,737	8,120	8,617	65.3	61.8	68.9*
1997	25,230	12,926	12,304	16,452	7,981	8,471	65.2	61.7	68.9
1998	24,804	12,528	12,276	16,622	7,823	8,799	67.0	62.4	71.7
1999	26,388	13,448	12,940	16,970	8,044	8,926	64.3	59.8	69.0
2000	28,058	14,444	13,614	18,617	8,836	9,781	66.4	61.2	71.8
2001	29,120	14,960	14,160	19,017	8,953	10,064	65.3	59.8	71.1

Source: Mauritius Examination Syndicate

* Revised

Table 3.26 - Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results by subject and grades achieved, 2001 (Republic of Mauritius)

Schools and Private candidates

Subjects	Candidates				Number and % candidates achieving Grades								
	Examined	Passed	% Passed	A	%	B	%	C	%	D	%	E	%
English	31,464	22,198	70.6	8,962	28.5	3,431	10.9	3,239	10.3	2,955	9.4	3,611	11.5
Maths	31,470	22,906	72.8	6,673	21.2	3,210	10.2	3,674	11.7	4,106	13.1	5,243	16.7
French	31,471	23,228	73.8	10,288	32.7	3,645	11.6	3,214	10.2	3,098	9.8	2,983	9.5
Evs	31,475	22,555	71.7	7,659	24.3	3,660	11.6	3,636	11.6	3,755	11.9	3,845	12.2
Oriental	17,144	11,741	68.5	4,774	27.9	1,275	7.4	1,462	8.5	1,612	9.4	2,618	15.3
Hindi	10,381	7,032	67.7	3,668	35.3	714	6.9	590	5.7	679	6.5	1,381	13.3
Urdu	3,314	2,171	65.5	607	18.3	267	8.1	444	13.4	374	11.3	479	14.5
Tamil	1,497	1,097	73.3	205	13.7	142	9.5	184	12.3	243	16.2	323	21.6
Marathi	375	269	71.7	51	13.6	27	7.2	52	13.9	65	17.3	74	19.7
Telugu	558	412	73.8	80	14.3	48	8.6	81	14.5	95	17.0	108	19.4
M.Chinese	88	69	78.4	28	31.8	10	11.4	11	12.5	13	14.8	7	8.0
Arabic	931	691	74.2	135	14.5	67	7.2	100	10.7	143	15.4	246	26.4

Source: Mauritius Examination Syndicate

Table 3.27 - Certificate of Primary Examination (CPE) results by subject, 1996-2001 (Republic of Mauritius)
 Schools and Private candidates

Subjects	1996			1997			1998			1999			2000			2001		
	No. Examined	% Passed																
English	27,080	71.3	26,776	69.9	26,654	71.2	28,000	70.1	30,352	72.9	31,464	70.6						
Maths	27,065	72.2	26,783	72.7	26,646	74.1	28,004	72.5	30,364	73.5	31,470	72.8						
French	27,075	77.1	26,778	77.0	26,653	79.2	28,009	74.9	30,354	75.3	31,471	73.8						
Evs	27,075	72.3	26,779	70.6	26,651	70.9	28,008	71.0	30,361	69.5	31,475	71.7						
Oriental	15,321	66.3	15,058	66.5	14,781	67.1	15,406	67.5	16,547	66.2	17,144	68.5						
Hindi	9,382	64.4	9,193	64.4	9,025	65.0	9,323	65.6	10,085	65.0	10,381	67.7						
Urdu	2,983	66.5	2,935	68.3	2,996	69.4	3,038	67.3	3,226	65.3	3,314	65.5						
Tamil	1,358	72.8	1,323	70.9	1,245	69.3	1,412	72.0	1,452	68.8	1,497	73.3						
Marathi	368	68.5	349	66.8	358	69.0	352	72.2	359	73.0	375	71.7						
Telugu	486	68.5	465	70.5	452	72.6	460	73.3	506	69.0	558	73.8						
M.Chinese	82	75.6	96	74.0	78	74.4	104	81.7	96	75.0	88	78.4						
Arabic	662	74.3	697	74.5	627	76.2	717	75.9	823	73.5	931	74.2						

Source: Mauritius Examination Syndicate

SECONDARY EDUCATION

Table 4.1 - Secondary Education - Number of schools, pupils, personnel and pupil/teacher ratio, 1998 - 2002

Period	Total number of schools	Pupils			Personnel		Pupil/ Teacher ratio
		Government	Aided	Non-Aided	Total	Teaching	
A - Republic of Mauritius							
Mar-98	133	23,242	69,186	1,936	94,364	4,820	2,539
Mar-99	135	24,185	68,685	2,317	95,187	5,014	2,643
Mar-00	134	25,217	66,951	3,280	95,448	5,140	2,655
Mar-01	136	26,219	68,550	2,878	97,647	5,302	2,674
Mar-02	143	27,319	69,050	3,318	99,687	5,553	2,752
B - Island of Mauritius							
Mar-98	130	23,242	66,062	1,936	91,240	4,680	2,482
Mar-99	132	24,185	65,460	2,317	91,962	4,874	2,587
Mar-00	131	25,217	63,711	3,280	92,208	4,999	2,595
Mar-01	132	26,219	65,238	2,878	94,335	5,154	2,604
Mar-02	139	27,319	65,692	3,318	96,329	5,405	2,684
C - Island of Rodrigues							
Mar-98	3	N.A	3,124	N.A	3,124	140	57
Mar-99	3	N.A	3,225	N.A	3,225	140	56
Mar-00	3	N.A	3,240	N.A	3,240	141	60
Mar-01	4	N.A	3,312	N.A	3,312	148	70
Mar-02	4	N.A	3,358	N.A	3,358	148	68

N.A - Not Applicable

Table 4.2.1 - Distribution of secondary schools by district and administration, 2002

District	All Schools	Administration						
		State ¹			Private			
		Total	Running up to Form V	Form VI	Other	Total	Running up to Form V	Form VI
Port Louis	21	4	1	2	1	17	6	10
Pamplemousses	14	7	-	3	4	7	5	2
Riviere du Rempart	9	3	-	3	-	6	2	3
Flacq	12	5	1	3	1	7	2	5
Grand Port	13	3	-	3	-	10	9	1
Savanne	9	3	-	2	1	6	4	2
Plaines Wilhems	49	10	-	9	1	39	12	25
Moka	10	3	-	2	1	7	4	1
Black River	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
Island of Mauritius	139	40	2	28	10	99	44	49
Island of Rodrigues	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	2
Republic of Mauritius	143	40	2	28	10	103	46	51
								6

Table 4.2.2 - Distribution of secondary schools by region and administration - 2002

Region	All Schools	Administration						
		State ¹			Private			
		Total	Running up to Form V	Form VI	Other	Total	Running up to Form V	Form VI
1 - Port Louis	26	7	1	3	3	19	7	11
2 - North	19	8	-	5	3	11	6	4
3 - East	21	7	1	5	1	14	6	6
4 - South	22	6	-	5	1	16	13	3
5 - Central	27	5	-	4	1	22	5	15
6 - West	24	7	-	6	1	17	7	10
7 - Rodrigues	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	2
All Regions	143	40	2	28	10	103	46	51
								6

¹ includes Mahatma Gandhi Institute

Table 4.3.1 - Distribution of rooms in secondary schools by administration, district and use, 2002

All Schools

District	Total	of which					
		Classroom	Office/ Staff room	Laboratory ¹	Special room ²	Workshop	Multi and other purpose room ³
Port-Louis	711	406	107	77	43	13	65
Pamplemousses	414	244	58	43	30	4	35
Riviere du Rempart	370	216	53	36	28	11	26
Flacq	587	351	88	59	36	10	43
Grand Port	376	206	49	54	22	15	30
Savanne	304	158	40	38	19	18	31
Plaines Wilhems	2,075	1,251	297	201	126	54	146
Moka	367	205	62	40	21	7	32
Black River	61	31	12	6	8	-	4
Island of Mauritius	5,265	3,068	766	554	333	132	412
Island of Rodrigues	159	104	22	10	8	1	14
Republic of Mauritius	5,424	3,172	788	564	341	133	426

Table 4.3.2 - Distribution of rooms in secondary schools by administration, region and use, 2002

All Schools

Region	Total	of which					
		Classroom	Office/ Staff Room	Laboratory ¹	Special room ²	Workshop	Multi and other purpose room ³
1 - Port-Louis	882	506	131	94	55	17	79
2 - North	639	377	91	64	48	11	48
3 - East	928	539	146	97	55	17	74
4 - South	680	364	89	92	41	33	61
5 - Central	1,094	663	167	103	64	21	76
6 - West	1,042	619	142	104	70	33	74
7 - Rodrigues	159	104	22	10	8	1	14
All Regions	5,424	3,172	788	564	341	133	426

¹ Science laboratory and computer laboratory

³ Audio-Visual, Multi-purpose, Theatre, Library

² Includes Home Economics, Art, Music/Dance rooms

Table 4.3.1 - Distribution of rooms in secondary schools by administration, district and use, 2002 (cont'd)

State Schools

District	Total	of which					
		Classroom	Office/ Staff Room	Laboratory ¹	Special room ²	Workshop	Multi and other purpose room ³
Port-Louis	188	99	25	29	19	4	12
Pamplemousses	200	116	28	20	19	4	13
Riviere du Rempart	151	84	21	19	13	7	7
Flacq	241	146	27	30	20	4	14
Grand Port	146	76	17	21	11	13	8
Savanne	119	61	16	16	9	10	7
Plaines Wilhems	486	264	65	71	38	22	26
Moka	125	74	16	15	10	3	7
Black River	61	31	12	6	8	-	4
Island of Mauritius	1,717	951	227	227	147	67	98
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	1,717	951	227	227	147	67	98

Table 4.3.2 - Distribution of rooms in secondary schools by administration, region and use, 2002

State Schools

Region	Total	of which					
		Classroom	Office/ Staff room	Laboratory ¹	Special room ²	Workshop	Multi and other purpose room ³
1 - Port-Louis	295	165	40	38	26	8	18
2 - North	270	151	38	32	27	7	15
3 - East	340	203	39	43	28	7	20
4 - South	265	137	33	37	20	23	15
5 - Central	206	110	33	32	16	6	9
6 - West	341	185	44	45	30	16	21
7 - Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Regions	1,717	951	227	227	147	67	98

¹ Science laboratory and computer laboratory

³ Audio-Visual, Multi-purpose, Theatre, Library

² Includes Home Economics, Art, Music/Dance rooms

Table 4.3.1 - Distribution of rooms in secondary schools by administration, district and use, 2002 (cont'd)

Private Schools

District	Total	of which					
		Classroom	Office/ Staff room	Laboratory ¹	Special room ²	Workshop	Multi and other purpose room ³
Port-Louis	523	307	82	48	24	9	53
Pamplemousses	214	128	30	23	11	-	22
Riv.du Rempart	219	132	32	17	15	4	19
Flacq	346	205	61	29	16	6	29
Grand Port	230	130	32	33	11	2	22
Savanne	185	97	24	22	10	8	24
Plaines Wilhems	1,589	987	232	130	88	32	120
Moka	242	131	46	25	11	4	25
Black River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Island of Mauritius	3,548	2,117	539	327	186	65	314
Island of Rodrigues	159	104	22	10	8	1	14
Republic of Mauritius	3,707	2,221	561	337	194	66	328

Table 4.3.2 - Distribution of rooms in secondary schools by administration, region and use, 2002

Private Schools

Region	Total	of which					
		Classroom	Office/ Staff Room	Laboratory ¹	Special room ²	Workshop	Multi and other purpose room ³
1 - Port-Louis	587	341	91	56	29	9	61
2 - North	369	226	53	32	21	4	33
3 - East	588	336	107	54	27	10	54
4 - South	415	227	56	55	21	10	46
5 - Central	888	553	134	71	48	15	67
6 - West	701	434	98	59	40	17	53
7 - Rodrigues	159	104	22	10	8	1	14
All Regions	3,707	2,221	561	337	194	66	328

¹ Science laboratory and computer laboratory

³ Audio-Visual, Multi-purpose, Theatre, Library

² Includes Home Economics, Art, Music/Dance rooms

Table 4.4.1 - Distribution of recreational facilities in secondary school by district and administration, 2002

District	Recreational facilities (number of)							
	State Schools				Private Schools			
All Schools	Volleyball pitch	Basketball ground	Football ground	Volleyball pitch	Basketball ground	Football ground	Volleyball pitch	
Port Louis	30	9	2	7	5	1	23	4
Pamplemousses	29	5	3	6	3	2	23	2
Riviere du Rempart	19	7	8	4	3	3	15	4
Flacq	26	9	4	7	5	2	19	4
Grand Port	30	4	2	2	2	1	28	2
Savanne	22	5	2	3	2	2	19	3
Plaines Wilhems	174	44	32	15	6	6	159	38
Moka	25	7	4	3	2	2	22	5
Black River	2	2	1	2	2	1	-	-
Island of Mauritius	357	92	58	49	30	20	308	62
Island of Rodrigues	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Republic of Mauritius	359	92	60	49	30	20	310	62

Table 4.4.2 - Distribution of recreational facilities in secondary school by region and administration, 2002

Table 4.5.1 - Distribution of secondary schools by district and enrolment range, 2002

District	Enrolment range					
	Under 200	200 and under 500	500 and under 1000	1000 and under 1500	1500 and over	Total
Port Louis	2	7	11	1	-	21
Pamplemousses	4	1	8	1	-	14
Riviere du Rempart	1	2	4	-	2	9
Flacq	-	3	4	4	1	12
Grand Port	3	4	5	1	-	13
Savanne	2	3	4	-	-	9
Plaines Wilhems	4	5	27	12	1	49
Moka	-	5	5	-	-	10
Black River	1	-	1	-	-	2
Island of Mauritius	17	30	69	19	4	139
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	4	-	-	4
Republic of Mauritius	17	30	73	19	4	143

Table 4.5.2 - Distribution of secondary schools by region and enrolment range, 2002

Region	Enrolment range					
	Under 200	200 and under 500	500 and under 1000	1000 and under 1500	1500 and over	Total
1 - Port Louis	3	8	14	1	-	26
2 - North	4	3	9	1	2	19
3 - East	-	7	9	4	1	21
4 - South	5	7	9	1	-	22
5 - Central	4	2	14	6	1	27
6 - West	1	3	14	6	-	24
7 - Rodrigues	-	-	4	-	-	4
All Regions	17	30	73	19	4	143

Table 4.6.1 - Number of sections in secondary schools by administration, district and grade, 2002

All Schools

District	Grade								Total
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI		
Port Louis	65	69	66	63	62	24	26	375	
Pamplemousses	46	40	42	37	36	14	16	231	
Riviere du Rempart	34	34	31	41	37	16	17	210	
Flacq	55	48	47	53	59	23	24	309	
Grand Port	32	34	28	37	46	13	14	204	
Savanne	30	24	24	23	29	8	10	148	
Plaines Wilhems	174	177	169	196	202	122	128	1,168	
Moka	30	31	30	30	29	16	11	177	
Black River	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	30	
Island of Mauritius	472	461	441	484	504	240	250	2,852	
Island of Rodrigues	16	18	18	19	21	4	6	102	
Republic of Mauritius	488	479	459	503	525	244	256	2,954	

Table 4.6.2 - Number of sections in secondary schools by administration, region and grade, 2002

All Schools

Region	Grade								Total
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI		
1 - Port Louis	83	90	87	74	74	28	30	466	
2 - North	67	57	56	67	61	26	29	363	
3 - East	80	75	73	83	88	39	35	473	
4 - South	62	58	52	60	75	21	24	352	
5 - Central	100	95	90	98	101	62	66	612	
6 - West	80	86	83	102	105	64	66	586	
7 - Rodrigues	16	18	18	19	21	4	6	102	
All Regions	488	479	459	503	525	244	256	2,954	

Table 4.6.1 - Number of sections in secondary schools by administration, district and grade, 2002(cont'd)

State Schools

District	Grade								Total
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI		
Port Louis	12	11	12	14	14	9	10	82	
Pamplemousses	24	17	17	12	14	11	13	108	
Riviere du Rempart	8	8	8	16	17	10	11	78	
Flacq	18	16	15	15	24	10	10	108	
Grand Port	8	10	8	12	18	10	10	76	
Savanne	10	7	8	7	11	5	6	54	
Plaines Wilhems	27	25	24	37	54	37	39	243	
Moka	12	11	12	9	9	8	8	69	
Black River	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	30	
Island of Mauritius	125	109	108	126	165	104	111	848	
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Republic of Mauritius	125	109	108	126	165	104	111	848	

Table 4.6.2 - Number of sections in secondary schools by administration, region and grade, 2002(cont'd)

State Schools

Region	Grade								Total
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI		
1 - Port Louis	25	26	27	19	20	12	13	142	
2 - North	24	14	14	23	25	18	21	139	
3 - East	25	23	23	24	33	18	18	164	
4 - South	18	17	16	19	29	15	16	130	
5 - Central	12	9	9	17	25	17	18	107	
6 - West	21	20	19	24	33	24	25	166	
7 - Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
All Regions	125	109	108	126	165	104	111	848	

Table 4.6.1 - Number of sections in secondary schools by administration, district and grade, 2002(cont'd)

Private Schools

District	Grade								Total
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI		
Port Louis	53	58	54	49	48	15	16	293	
Pamplemousses	22	23	25	25	22	3	3	123	
Riviere du Rempart	26	26	23	25	20	6	6	132	
Flacq	37	32	32	38	35	13	14	201	
Grand Port	24	24	20	25	28	3	4	128	
Savanne	20	17	16	16	18	3	4	94	
Plaines Wilhems	147	152	145	159	148	85	89	925	
Moka	18	20	18	21	20	8	3	108	
Black River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Island of Mauritius	347	352	333	358	339	136	139	2,004	
Island of Rodrigues	16	18	18	19	21	4	6	102	
Republic of Mauritius	363	370	351	377	360	140	145	2,106	

Table 4.6.2 - Number of sections in secondary schools by administration, region and grade, 2002(cont'd)

Private Schools

Region	Grade								Total
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI		
1 - Port Louis	58	64	60	55	54	16	17	324	
2 - North	43	43	42	44	36	8	8	224	
3 - East	55	52	50	59	55	21	17	309	
4 - South	44	41	36	41	46	6	8	222	
5 - Central	88	86	81	81	76	45	48	505	
6 - West	59	66	64	78	72	40	41	420	
7 - Rodrigues	16	18	18	19	21	4	6	102	
All Regions	363	370	351	377	360	140	145	2,106	

Table 4.7.1 - Enrolment in secondary schools by administration, gender, district and grade, 2002

All schools

District	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
Port Louis	2,315	2,447	2,177	2,037	1,971	679	865	12,491
Pamplemousses	1,662	1,444	1,402	1,279	1,278	462	533	8,060
Riviere du Rempart	1,296	1,305	1,133	1,442	1,325	507	571	7,579
Flacq	1,973	1,807	1,631	1,707	1,991	644	760	10,513
Grand Port	1,104	1,169	922	1,127	1,293	315	360	6,290
Savanne	953	788	655	718	680	168	215	4,177
Plaines Wilhems	6,718	6,799	6,454	6,851	6,895	3,677	3,773	41,167
Moka	863	940	921	889	819	337	288	5,057
Black River	212	130	130	137	168	103	115	995
Island of Mauritius	17,096	16,829	15,425	16,187	16,420	6,892	7,480	96,329
Island of Rodrigues	581	653	609	570	604	154	187	3,358
Republic of Mauritius	17,677	17,482	16,034	16,757	17,024	7,046	7,667	99,687
Male								
Port Louis	1,142	1,112	974	883	870	320	434	5,735
Pamplemousses	770	738	724	574	550	118	110	3,584
Riviere du Rempart	622	638	531	834	785	244	272	3,926
Flacq	891	811	735	784	816	269	368	4,674
Grand Port	461	478	399	517	534	124	188	2,701
Savanne	422	370	312	371	389	82	94	2,040
Plaines Wilhems	3,320	3,581	3,389	3,486	3,678	1,817	1,907	21,178
Moka	405	418	418	461	406	207	192	2,507
Black River	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
Island of Mauritius	8,090	8,146	7,482	7,910	8,028	3,181	3,565	46,402
Island of Rodrigues	266	335	300	264	255	76	91	1,587
Republic of Mauritius	8,356	8,481	7,782	8,174	8,283	3,257	3,656	47,989
Female								
Port Louis	1,173	1,335	1,203	1,154	1,101	359	431	6,756
Pamplemousses	892	706	678	705	728	344	423	4,476
Riviere du Rempart	674	667	602	608	540	263	299	3,653
Flacq	1,082	996	896	923	1,175	375	392	5,839
Grand Port	643	691	523	610	759	191	172	3,589
Savanne	531	418	343	347	291	86	121	2,137
Plaines Wilhems	3,398	3,218	3,065	3,365	3,217	1,860	1,866	19,989
Moka	458	522	503	428	413	130	96	2,550
Black River	155	130	130	137	168	103	115	938
Island of Mauritius	9,006	8,683	7,943	8,277	8,392	3,711	3,915	49,927
Island of Rodrigues	315	318	309	306	349	78	96	1,771
Republic of Mauritius	9,321	9,001	8,252	8,583	8,741	3,789	4,011	51,698

Table 4.7.1 - Enrolment in secondary schools by administration, gender, district and grade, 2002(cont'd)

State schools

District	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
Port Louis	395	363	371	369	400	227	321	2,446
Pamplemousses	810	578	580	431	512	356	424	3,691
Riviere du Rempart	318	323	320	535	613	295	374	2,778
Flacq	584	580	533	460	786	256	343	3,542
Grand Port	283	360	289	385	601	197	266	2,381
Savanne	344	251	255	219	290	86	116	1,561
Plaines Wilhems	957	908	887	1,259	1,753	979	1,154	7,897
Moka	355	348	377	285	261	188	214	2,028
Black River	212	130	130	137	168	103	115	995
Island of Mauritius	4,258	3,841	3,742	4,080	5,384	2,687	3,327	27,319
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	4,258	3,841	3,742	4,080	5,384	2,687	3,327	27,319
Male								
Port Louis	171	175	169	182	201	155	209	1,262
Pamplemousses	392	341	330	155	197	76	71	1,562
Riviere du Rempart	198	202	201	400	472	189	208	1,870
Flacq	251	228	202	135	213	122	184	1,335
Grand Port	178	220	178	204	241	124	188	1,333
Savanne	196	146	140	155	192	43	72	944
Plaines Wilhems	423	403	411	763	1,194	490	577	4,261
Moka	186	194	214	228	198	132	143	1,295
Black River	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
Island of Mauritius	2,052	1,909	1,845	2,222	2,908	1,331	1,652	13,919
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	2,052	1,909	1,845	2,222	2,908	1,331	1,652	13,919
Female								
Port Louis	224	188	202	187	199	72	112	1,184
Pamplemousses	418	237	250	276	315	280	353	2,129
Riviere du Rempart	120	121	119	135	141	106	166	908
Flacq	333	352	331	325	573	134	159	2,207
Grand Port	105	140	111	181	360	73	78	1,048
Savanne	148	105	115	64	98	43	44	617
Plaines Wilhems	534	505	476	496	559	489	577	3,636
Moka	169	154	163	57	63	56	71	733
Black River	155	130	130	137	168	103	115	938
Island of Mauritius	2,206	1,932	1,897	1,858	2,476	1,356	1,675	13,400
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	2,206	1,932	1,897	1,858	2,476	1,356	1,675	13,400

Table 4.7.1- Enrolment in secondary schools by administration, gender, district and grade, 2002(cont'd)

Private schools

District	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
Port Louis	1,920	2,084	1,806	1,668	1,571	452	544	10,045
Pamplemousses	852	866	822	848	766	106	109	4,369
Riviere du Rempart	978	982	813	907	712	212	197	4,801
Flacq	1,389	1,227	1,098	1,247	1,205	388	417	6,971
Grand Port	821	809	633	742	692	118	94	3,909
Savanne	609	537	400	499	390	82	99	2,616
Plaines Wilhems	5,761	5,891	5,567	5,592	5,142	2,698	2,619	33,270
Moka	508	592	544	604	558	149	74	3,029
Black River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Island of Mauritius	12,838	12,988	11,683	12,107	11,036	4,205	4,153	69,010
Island of Rodrigues	581	653	609	570	604	154	187	3,358
Republic of Mauritius	13,419	13,641	12,292	12,677	11,640	4,359	4,340	72,368
Male								
Port Louis	971	937	805	701	669	165	225	4,473
Pamplemousses	378	397	394	419	353	42	39	2,022
Riviere du Rempart	424	436	330	434	313	55	64	2,056
Flacq	640	583	533	649	603	147	184	3,339
Grand Port	283	258	221	313	293	-	-	1,368
Savanne	226	224	172	216	197	39	22	1,096
Plaines Wilhems	2,897	3,178	2,978	2,723	2,484	1,327	1,330	16,917
Moka	219	224	204	233	208	75	49	1,212
Black River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Island of Mauritius	6,038	6,237	5,637	5,688	5,120	1,850	1,913	32,483
Island of Rodrigues	266	335	300	264	255	76	91	1,587
Republic of Mauritius	6,304	6,572	5,937	5,952	5,375	1,926	2,004	34,070
Female								
Port Louis	949	1,147	1,001	967	902	287	319	5,572
Pamplemousses	474	469	428	429	413	64	70	2,347
Riviere du Rempart	554	546	483	473	399	157	133	2,745
Flacq	749	644	565	598	602	241	233	3,632
Grand Port	538	551	412	429	399	118	94	2,541
Savanne	383	313	228	283	193	43	77	1,520
Plaines Wilhems	2,864	2,713	2,589	2,869	2,658	1,371	1,289	16,353
Moka	289	368	340	371	350	74	25	1,817
Black River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Island of Mauritius	6,800	6,751	6,046	6,419	5,916	2,355	2,240	36,527
Island of Rodrigues	315	318	309	306	349	78	96	1,771
Republic of Mauritius	7,115	7,069	6,355	6,725	6,265	2,433	2,336	38,298

Table 4.7.2 - Enrolment in secondary schools by administration, gender, region and grade, 2002

All schools

Region	Grade						All Grades	
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
1 - Port Louis	2,863	3,114	2,800	2,360	2,376	792	953	15,258
2 - North	2,527	2,183	2,021	2,398	2,198	856	1,016	13,199
3 - East	2,719	2,646	2,443	2,596	2,810	981	1,048	15,243
4 - South	2,057	1,957	1,577	1,845	1,973	483	575	10,467
5 - Central	3,780	3,695	3,458	3,568	3,591	1,904	1,949	21,945
6 - West	3,150	3,234	3,126	3,420	3,472	1,876	1,939	20,217
7 - Rodrigues	581	653	609	570	604	154	187	3,358
All Regions	17,677	17,482	16,034	16,757	17,024	7,046	7,667	99,687
Male								
1 - Port Louis	1,479	1,553	1,385	1,128	1,157	415	510	7,627
2 - North	1,055	935	844	1,163	1,048	267	306	5,618
3 - East	1,296	1,229	1,153	1,245	1,222	476	560	7,181
4 - South	883	848	711	888	923	206	282	4,741
5 - Central	1,692	1,775	1,583	1,671	1,801	901	884	10,307
6 - West	1,685	1,806	1,806	1,815	1,877	916	1,023	10,928
7 - Rodrigues	266	335	300	264	255	76	91	1,587
All Regions	8,356	8,481	7,782	8,174	8,283	3,257	3,656	47,989
Female								
1 - Port Louis	1,384	1,561	1,415	1,232	1,219	377	443	7,631
2 - North	1,472	1,248	1,177	1,235	1,150	589	710	7,581
3 - East	1,423	1,417	1,290	1,351	1,588	505	488	8,062
4 - South	1,174	1,109	866	957	1,050	277	293	5,726
5 - Central	2,088	1,920	1,875	1,897	1,790	1,003	1,065	11,638
6 - West	1,465	1,428	1,320	1,605	1,595	960	916	9,289
7 - Rodrigues	315	318	309	306	349	78	96	1,771
All Regions	9,321	9,001	8,252	8,583	8,741	3,789	4,011	51,698

Table 4.7.2 - Enrolment in secondary schools by administration, gender, region and grade, 2002(cont'd)

State schools

Region	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
1 - Port Louis	763	805	810	524	597	303	392	4,194
2 - North	877	560	570	811	928	575	727	5,048
3 - East	822	827	801	745	1,047	444	557	5,243
4 - South	627	611	544	604	891	283	382	3,942
5 - Central	417	343	345	613	845	457	503	3,523
6 - West	752	695	672	783	1,076	625	766	5,369
7 - Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Regions	4,258	3,841	3,742	4,080	5,384	2,687	3,327	27,319
Male								
1 - Port Louis	422	516	499	337	398	231	280	2,683
2 - North	339	202	201	400	472	189	208	2,011
3 - East	437	422	416	363	411	254	327	2,630
4 - South	374	366	318	359	433	167	260	2,277
5 - Central	105	103	102	343	556	229	210	1,648
6 - West	375	300	309	420	638	261	367	2,670
7 - Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Regions	2,052	1,909	1,845	2,222	2,908	1,331	1,652	13,919
Female								
1 - Port Louis	341	289	311	187	199	72	112	1,511
2 - North	538	358	369	411	456	386	519	3,037
3 - East	385	405	385	382	636	190	230	2,613
4 - South	253	245	226	245	458	116	122	1,665
5 - Central	312	240	243	270	289	228	293	1,875
6 - West	377	395	363	363	438	364	399	2,699
7 - Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Regions	2,206	1,932	1,897	1,858	2,476	1,356	1,675	13,400

Table 4.7.2 - Enrolment in secondary schools by administration, gender, region and grade, 2002(cont'd)

Private schools

Region	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
1 - Port Louis	2,100	2,309	1,990	1,836	1,779	489	561	11,064
2 - North	1,650	1,623	1,451	1,587	1,270	281	289	8,151
3 - East	1,897	1,819	1,642	1,851	1,763	537	491	10,000
4 - South	1,430	1,346	1,033	1,241	1,082	200	193	6,525
5 - Central	3,363	3,352	3,113	2,955	2,746	1,447	1,446	18,422
6 - West	2,398	2,539	2,454	2,637	2,396	1,251	1,173	14,848
7 - Rodrigues	581	653	609	570	604	154	187	3,358
All Regions	13,419	13,641	12,292	12,677	11,640	4,359	4,340	72,368
Male								
1 - Port Louis	1,057	1,037	886	791	759	184	230	4,944
2 - North	716	733	643	763	576	78	98	3,607
3 - East	859	807	737	882	811	222	233	4,551
4 - South	509	482	393	529	490	39	22	2,464
5 - Central	1,587	1,672	1,481	1,328	1,245	672	674	8,659
6 - West	1,310	1,506	1,497	1,395	1,239	655	656	8,258
7 - Rodrigues	266	335	300	264	255	76	91	1,587
All Regions	6,304	6,572	5,937	5,952	5,375	1,926	2,004	34,070
Female								
1 - Port Louis	1,043	1,272	1,104	1,045	1,020	305	331	6,120
2 - North	934	890	808	824	694	203	191	4,544
3 - East	1,038	1,012	905	969	952	315	258	5,449
4 - South	921	864	640	712	592	161	171	4,061
5 - Central	1,776	1,680	1,632	1,627	1,501	775	772	9,763
6 - West	1,088	1,033	957	1,242	1,157	596	517	6,590
7 - Rodrigues	315	318	309	306	349	78	96	1,771
All Regions	7,115	7,069	6,355	6,725	6,265	2,433	2,336	38,298

Table 4.8.1 - Enrolment in secondary schools by grade and gender, 2000 - 2002

Grade	2000			2001			2002		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Republic of Mauritius									
I	15,752	7,542	8,210	17,300	8,365	8,935	17,677	8,356	9,321
II	15,620	7,641	7,979	15,956	7,810	8,146	17,482	8,481	9,001
III	15,353	7,561	7,792	15,701	7,648	8,053	16,034	7,782	8,252
IV	16,889	8,238	8,651	16,803	8,207	8,596	16,757	8,174	8,583
V	17,738	8,558	9,180	17,017	8,350	8,667	17,024	8,283	8,741
Lower VI	6,646	3,156	3,490	7,103	3,354	3,749	7,046	3,257	3,789
Upper VI	7,450	3,703	3,747	7,767	3,658	4,109	7,667	3,656	4,011
Total	95,448	46,399	49,049	97,647	47,392	50,255	99,687	47,989	51,698
Island of Mauritius									
I	15,194	7,274	7,920	16,743	8,089	8,654	17,096	8,090	9,006
II	15,026	7,344	7,682	15,336	7,512	7,824	16,829	8,146	8,683
III	14,779	7,299	7,480	15,079	7,336	7,743	15,425	7,482	7,943
IV	16,307	7,994	8,313	16,304	7,987	8,317	16,187	7,910	8,277
V	17,071	8,223	8,848	16,304	8,015	8,289	16,420	8,028	8,392
Lower VI	6,526	3,100	3,426	6,956	3,275	3,681	6,892	3,181	3,711
Upper VI	7,305	3,626	3,679	7,613	3,575	4,038	7,480	3,565	3,915
Total	92,208	44,860	47,348	94,335	45,789	48,546	96,329	46,402	49,927
Island of Rodrigues									
I	558	268	290	557	276	281	581	266	315
II	594	297	297	620	298	322	653	335	318
III	574	262	312	622	312	310	609	300	309
IV	582	244	338	499	220	279	570	264	306
V	667	335	332	713	335	378	604	255	349
Lower VI	120	56	64	147	79	68	154	76	78
Upper VI	145	77	68	154	83	71	187	91	96
Total	3,240	1,539	1,701	3,312	1,603	1,709	3,358	1,587	1,771

**Table 4.8.2 - Enrolment in secondary schools by grade, administration and gender, 2000 - 2002
Republic of Mauritius**

Grade	2000			2001			2002		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All Schools									
I	15,752	7,542	8,210	17,300	8,365	8,935	17,677	8,356	9,321
II	15,620	7,641	7,979	15,956	7,810	8,146	17,482	8,481	9,001
III	15,353	7,561	7,792	15,704	7,648	8,053	16,034	7,782	8,252
IV	16,889	8,238	8,651	16,803	8,207	8,596	16,757	8,174	8,583
V	17,738	8,558	9,180	17,017	8,350	8,667	17,024	8,283	8,741
Lower VI	6,646	3,156	3,490	7,103	3,354	3,749	7,046	3,257	3,789
Upper VI	7,450	3,703	3,747	7,767	3,658	4,109	7,667	3,656	4,011
Total	95,448	46,399	49,049	97,647	47,392	50,255	99,687	47,989	51,698
State									
I	3,726	1,840	1,886	3,705	1,818	1,887	4,258	2,052	2,206
II	3,471	1,785	1,686	3,735	1,861	1,874	3,841	1,909	1,932
III	5,337	2,964	2,373	3,639	1,884	1,755	3,742	1,845	1,897
IV	3,451	1,847	1,604	5,166	2,825	2,341	4,080	2,222	1,858
V	3,810	2,038	1,772	3,938	2,143	1,795	5,384	2,908	2,476
Lower VI	2,363	1,145	1,218	2,814	1,384	1,430	2,687	1,331	1,356
Upper VI	3,059	1,595	1,464	3,222	1,549	1,673	3,327	1,652	1,675
Total	25,217	13,214	12,003	26,219	13,464	12,755	27,319	13,919	13,400
Private									
I	12,026	5,702	6,324	13,595	6,547	7,048	13,419	6,304	7,115
II	12,149	5,856	6,293	12,221	5,949	6,272	13,641	6,572	7,069
III	10,016	4,597	5,419	12,062	5,764	6,298	12,292	5,937	6,355
IV	13,438	6,391	7,047	11,637	5,382	6,255	12,677	5,952	6,725
V	13,928	6,520	7,408	13,079	6,207	6,872	11,640	5,375	6,265
Lower VI	4,283	2,011	2,272	4,289	1,970	2,319	4,359	1,926	2,433
Upper VI	4,391	2,108	2,283	4,545	2,109	2,436	4,340	2,004	2,336
Total	70,231	33,185	37,046	71,428	33,928	37,500	72,368	34,070	38,298

Table 4.9 - Enrolment in secondary schools by gender, age and grade, 2002

Republic of Mauritius

Age (in years)	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
11	9,859	11	-	-	-	-	-	9,870
12	6,460	8,776	40	-	-	-	-	15,276
13	1,142	6,658	7,612	15	-	-	-	15,427
14	216	1,704	5,954	7,048	16	-	-	14,938
15	-	302	1,939	6,127	4,737	5	-	13,110
16	-	31	471	2,657	6,051	2,421	31	11,662
17	-	-	18	753	4,272	2,754	2,399	10,196
18	-	-	-	149	1,570	1,476	2,752	5,947
19	-	-	-	8	351	376	2,022	2,757
20	-	-	-	-	27	14	463	504
Total	17,677	17,482	16,034	16,757	17,024	7,046	7,667	99,687
Male								
11	4,420	10	-	-	-	-	-	4,430
12	3,215	3,948	12	-	-	-	-	7,175
13	621	3,341	3,443	9	-	-	-	7,414
14	100	1,016	2,917	3,148	8	-	-	7,189
15	-	152	1,168	3,155	1,987	1	-	6,463
16	-	14	231	1,372	2,919	962	3	5,501
17	-	-	11	406	2,305	1,299	1,050	5,071
18	-	-	-	82	868	813	1,267	3,030
19	-	-	-	2	183	180	1,062	1,427
20	-	-	-	-	13	2	274	289
Total	8,356	8,481	7,782	8,174	8,283	3,257	3,656	47,989
Female								
11	5,439	1	-	-	-	-	-	5,440
12	3,245	4,828	28	-	-	-	-	8,101
13	521	3,317	4,169	6	-	-	-	8,013
14	116	688	3,037	3,900	8	-	-	7,749
15	-	150	771	2,972	2,750	4	-	6,647
16	-	17	240	1,285	3,132	1,459	28	6,161
17	-	-	7	347	1,967	1,455	1,349	5,125
18	-	-	-	67	702	663	1,485	2,917
19	-	-	-	6	168	196	960	1,330
20	-	-	-	-	14	12	189	215
Total	9,321	9,001	8,252	8,583	8,741	3,789	4,011	51,698

Table 4.10 - Enrolment in secondary schools by gender, age and grade, 2002

Island of Mauritius

Age (in years)	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
11	9,519	11	-	-	-	-	-	9,530
12	6,267	8,477	40	-	-	-	-	14,784
13	1,104	6,397	7,358	14	-	-	-	14,873
14	206	1,630	5,749	6,868	16	-	-	14,469
15	-	283	1,822	5,921	4,609	5	-	12,640
16	-	31	438	2,558	5,859	2,379	31	11,296
17	-	-	18	691	4,106	2,689	2,364	9,868
18	-	-	-	128	1,485	1,432	2,687	5,732
19	-	-	-	7	320	373	1,950	2,650
20	-	-	-	-	25	14	448	487
Total	17,096	16,829	15,425	16,187	16,420	6,892	7,480	96,329
Male								
11	4,269	10	-	-	-	-	-	4,279
12	3,128	3,808	12	-	-	-	-	6,948
13	597	3,205	3,334	9	-	-	-	7,145
14	96	969	2,823	3,084	8	-	-	6,980
15	-	140	1,094	3,061	1,948	1	-	6,244
16	-	14	208	1,315	2,838	944	3	5,322
17	-	-	11	370	2,222	1,268	1,036	4,907
18	-	-	-	69	833	788	1,234	2,924
19	-	-	-	2	168	178	1,021	1,369
20	-	-	-	-	11	2	271	284
Total	8,090	8,146	7,482	7,910	8,028	3,181	3,565	46,402
Female								
11	5,250	1	-	-	-	-	-	5,251
12	3,139	4,669	28	-	-	-	-	7,836
13	507	3,192	4,024	5	-	-	-	7,728
14	110	661	2,926	3,784	8	-	-	7,489
15	-	143	728	2,860	2,661	4	-	6,396
16	-	17	230	1,243	3,021	1,435	28	5,974
17	-	-	7	321	1,884	1,421	1,328	4,961
18	-	-	-	59	652	644	1,453	2,808
19	-	-	-	5	152	195	929	1,281
20	-	-	-	-	14	12	177	203
Total	9,006	8,683	7,943	8,277	8,392	3,711	3,915	49,927

Table 4.11 - Enrolment in secondary schools by gender, age and grade, 2002

Island of Rodrigues

Age (in years)	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
11	340	-	-	-	-	-	-	340
12	193	299	-	-	-	-	-	492
13	38	261	254	1	-	-	-	554
14	10	74	205	180	-	-	-	469
15	-	19	117	206	128	-	-	470
16	-	-	33	99	192	42	-	366
17	-	-	-	62	166	65	35	328
18	-	-	-	21	85	44	65	215
19	-	-	-	1	31	3	72	107
20	-	-	-	-	2	-	15	17
Total	581	653	609	570	604	154	187	3,358
Male								
11	151	-	-	-	-	-	-	151
12	87	140	-	-	-	-	-	227
13	24	136	109	-	-	-	-	269
14	4	47	94	64	-	-	-	209
15	-	12	74	94	39	-	-	219
16	-	-	23	57	81	18	-	179
17	-	-	-	36	83	31	14	164
18	-	-	-	13	35	25	33	106
19	-	-	-	-	15	2	41	58
20	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5
Total	266	335	300	264	255	76	91	1,587
Female								
11	189	-	-	-	-	-	-	189
12	106	159	-	-	-	-	-	265
13	14	125	145	1	-	-	-	285
14	6	27	111	116	-	-	-	260
15	-	7	43	112	89	-	-	251
16	-	-	10	42	111	24	-	187
17	-	-	-	26	83	34	21	164
18	-	-	-	8	50	19	32	109
19	-	-	-	1	16	1	31	49
20	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12
Total	315	318	309	306	349	78	96	1,771

Table 4.12.1 - Number of repeaters in secondary schools by administration, gender, district and grade, 2002

All schools

District	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
Port Louis	100	229	263	275	593	32	128	1,620
Pamplemousses	37	42	118	218	355	14	127	911
Riviere du Rempart	66	65	101	355	377	17	90	1,071
Flacq	78	43	138	280	583	36	169	1,327
Grand Port	22	31	27	184	344	15	73	696
Savanne	4	8	29	72	187	8	45	353
Plaines Wilhems	232	369	596	1,333	1,721	293	677	5,221
Moka	2	20	27	153	153	18	46	419
Black River	-	-	-	2	15	2	12	31
Island of Mauritius	541	807	1,299	2,872	4,328	435	1,367	11,649
Island of Rodrigues	25	125	133	92	275	12	67	729
Republic of Mauritius	566	932	1,432	2,964	4,603	447	1,434	12,378
Male								
Port Louis	80	105	134	117	310	12	95	853
Pamplemousses	23	29	87	123	190	6	32	490
Riviere du Rempart	3	38	39	250	229	9	50	618
Flacq	7	19	75	132	312	24	102	671
Grand Port	9	1	3	111	180	8	59	371
Savanne	-	5	19	43	82	5	24	178
Plaines Wilhems	86	234	341	750	965	165	397	2,938
Moka	1	16	17	84	67	16	37	238
Black River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Island of Mauritius	209	447	715	1,610	2,335	245	796	6,357
Island of Rodrigues	15	73	85	41	118	9	30	371
Republic of Mauritius	224	520	800	1,651	2,453	254	826	6,728
Female								
Port Louis	20	124	129	158	283	20	33	767
Pamplemousses	14	13	31	95	165	8	95	421
Riviere du Rempart	63	27	62	105	148	8	40	453
Flacq	71	24	63	148	271	12	67	656
Grand Port	13	30	24	73	164	7	14	325
Savanne	4	3	10	29	105	3	21	175
Plaines Wilhems	146	135	255	583	756	128	280	2,283
Moka	1	4	10	69	86	2	9	181
Black River	-	-	-	2	15	2	12	31
Island of Mauritius	332	360	584	1,262	1,993	190	571	5,292
Island of Rodrigues	10	52	48	51	157	3	37	358
Republic of Mauritius	342	412	632	1,313	2,150	193	608	5,650

Table 4.12.1 - Number of repeaters in secondary schools by administration, gender, district and grade.
2002 (cont'd)

State schools

District	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
Port Louis	-	-	-	28	48	4	56	136
Pamplemousses	-	-	8	15	101	10	105	239
Riviere du Rempart	-	-	-	135	92	9	56	292
Flacq	-	-	1	69	108	14	90	282
Grand Port	-	-	2	24	106	8	62	202
Savanne	2	3	17	26	84	3	37	172
Plaines Wilhems	-	-	1	143	181	33	240	598
Moka	-	15	8	34	40	18	46	161
Black River	-	-	-	2	15	2	12	31
Island of Mauritius	2	18	37	476	775	101	704	2,113
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	2	18	37	476	775	101	704	2,113
Male								
Port Louis	-	-	-	9	48	4	56	117
Pamplemousses	-	-	8	15	70	4	13	110
Riviere du Rempart	-	-	-	135	83	9	40	267
Flacq	-	-	-	12	49	14	69	144
Grand Port	-	-	1	21	66	8	59	155
Savanne	-	2	12	24	57	3	21	119
Plaines Wilhems	-	-	1	140	133	25	122	421
Moka	-	15	8	34	37	16	37	147
Black River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Island of Mauritius	-	17	30	390	543	83	417	1,480
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	-	17	30	390	543	83	417	1,480
Female								
Port Louis	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	19
Pamplemousses	-	-	-	-	31	6	92	129
Riviere du Rempart	-	-	-	-	9	-	16	25
Flacq	-	-	1	57	59	-	21	138
Grand Port	-	-	1	3	40	-	3	47
Savanne	2	1	5	2	27	-	16	53
Plaines Wilhems	-	-	-	3	48	8	118	177
Moka	-	-	-	-	3	2	9	14
Black River	-	-	-	2	15	2	12	31
Island of Mauritius	2	1	7	86	232	18	287	633
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	2	1	7	86	232	18	287	633

Table 4.12.1 - Number of repeaters in secondary schools by administration, gender, district and grade.
2002 (cont'd)

Private schools

District	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
Port Louis	100	229	263	247	545	28	72	1,484
Pamplemousses	37	42	110	203	254	4	22	672
Riviere du Rempart	66	65	101	220	285	8	34	779
Flacq	78	43	137	211	475	22	79	1,045
Grand Port	22	31	25	160	238	7	11	494
Savanne	2	5	12	46	103	5	8	181
Plaines Wilhems	232	369	595	1,190	1,540	260	437	4,623
Moka	2	5	19	119	113	-	-	258
Black River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Island of Mauritius	539	789	1,262	2,396	3,553	334	663	9,536
Island of Rodrigues	25	125	133	92	275	12	67	729
Republic of Mauritius	564	914	1,395	2,488	3,828	346	730	10,265
Male								
Port Louis	80	105	134	108	262	8	39	736
Pamplemousses	23	29	79	108	120	2	19	380
Riviere du Rempart	3	38	39	115	146	-	10	351
Flacq	7	19	75	120	263	10	33	527
Grand Port	9	1	2	90	114	-	-	216
Savanne	-	3	7	19	25	2	3	59
Plaines Wilhems	86	234	340	610	832	140	275	2,517
Moka	1	1	9	50	30	-	-	91
Black River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Island of Mauritius	209	430	685	1,220	1,792	162	379	4,877
Island of Rodrigues	15	73	85	41	118	9	30	371
Republic of Mauritius	224	503	770	1,261	1,910	171	409	5,248
Female								
Port Louis	20	124	129	139	283	20	33	748
Pamplemousses	14	13	31	95	134	2	3	292
Riviere du Rempart	63	27	62	105	139	8	24	428
Flacq	71	24	62	91	212	12	46	518
Grand Port	13	30	23	70	124	7	11	278
Savanne	2	2	5	27	78	3	5	122
Plaines Wilhems	146	135	255	580	708	120	162	2,106
Moka	1	4	10	69	83	-	-	167
Black River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Island of Mauritius	330	359	577	1,176	1,761	172	284	4,659
Island of Rodrigues	10	52	48	51	157	3	37	358
Republic of Mauritius	340	411	625	1,227	1,918	175	321	5,017

Table 4.12.2 - Number of repeaters in secondary schools by administration, gender, region and grade, 2002

All schools

Region	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
1 - Port Louis	101	232	279	320	708	38	143	1,821
2 - North	102	104	203	528	617	25	202	1,781
3 - East	80	63	165	433	736	54	215	1,746
4 - South	26	39	56	256	531	23	118	1,049
5 - Central	126	257	318	785	943	115	352	2,896
6 - West	106	112	278	550	793	180	337	2,356
7 - Rodrigues	25	125	133	92	275	12	67	729
All Regions	566	932	1,432	2,964	4,603	447	1,434	12,378
Male								
1 - Port Louis	80	106	145	147	405	17	109	1,009
2 - North	26	66	115	343	324	10	68	952
3 - East	8	35	92	216	379	40	139	909
4 - South	9	6	22	154	262	13	83	549
5 - Central	57	181	187	447	480	72	186	1,610
6 - West	29	53	154	303	485	93	211	1,328
7 - Rodrigues	15	73	85	41	118	9	30	371
All Regions	224	520	800	1,651	2,453	254	826	6,728
Female								
1 - Port Louis	21	126	134	173	303	21	34	812
2 - North	76	38	88	185	293	15	134	829
3 - East	72	28	73	217	357	14	76	837
4 - South	17	33	34	102	269	10	35	500
5 - Central	69	76	131	338	463	43	166	1,286
6 - West	77	59	124	247	308	87	126	1,028
7 - Rodrigues	10	52	48	51	157	3	37	358
All Regions	342	412	632	1,313	2,150	193	608	5,650

Table 4.12.2 - Number of repeaters in secondary schools by administration, gender, region and grade.
2002 (cont'd)

State schools

Region	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
1 - Port Louis	-	-	8	43	118	8	69	246
2 - North	-	-	-	135	123	15	148	421
3 - East	-	15	9	103	148	32	136	443
4 - South	2	3	19	50	190	11	99	374
5 - Central	-	-	1	137	73	18	98	327
6 - West	-	-	-	8	123	17	154	302
7 - Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Regions	2	18	37	476	775	101	704	2,113
Male								
1 - Port Louis	-	-	8	24	118	8	69	227
2 - North	-	-	-	135	83	9	40	267
3 - East	-	15	8	46	86	30	106	291
4 - South	-	2	13	45	123	11	80	274
5 - Central	-	-	1	137	37	18	32	225
6 - West	-	-	-	3	96	7	90	196
7 - Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Regions	-	17	30	390	543	83	417	1,480
Female								
1 - Port Louis	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	19
2 - North	-	-	-	-	40	6	108	154
3 - East	-	-	1	57	62	2	30	152
4 - South	2	1	6	5	67	-	19	100
5 - Central	-	-	-	-	36	-	66	102
6 - West	-	-	-	5	27	10	64	106
7 - Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Regions	2	1	7	86	232	18	287	633

Table 4.12.2 - Number of repeaters in secondary schools by administration, gender, region and grade,
2002(cont'd)

Private schools

Region	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
1 - Port Louis	101	232	271	277	590	30	74	1,575
2 - North	102	104	203	393	494	10	54	1,360
3 - East	80	48	156	330	588	22	79	1,303
4 - South	24	36	37	206	341	12	19	675
5 - Central	126	257	317	648	870	97	254	2,569
6 - West	106	112	278	542	670	163	183	2,054
7 - Rodrigues	25	125	133	92	275	12	67	729
All Regions	564	914	1,395	2,488	3,828	346	730	10,265
Male								
1 - Port Louis	80	106	137	123	287	9	40	782
2 - North	26	66	115	208	241	1	28	685
3 - East	8	20	84	170	293	10	33	618
4 - South	9	4	9	109	139	2	3	275
5 - Central	57	181	186	310	443	54	154	1,385
6 - West	29	53	154	300	389	86	121	1,132
7 - Rodrigues	15	73	85	41	118	9	30	371
All Regions	224	503	770	1,261	1,910	171	409	5,248
Female								
1 - Port Louis	21	126	134	154	303	21	34	793
2 - North	76	38	88	185	253	9	26	675
3 - East	72	28	72	160	295	12	46	685
4 - South	15	32	28	97	202	10	16	400
5 - Central	69	76	131	338	427	43	100	1,184
6 - West	77	59	124	242	281	77	62	922
7 - Rodrigues	10	52	48	51	157	3	37	358
All Regions	340	411	625	1,227	1,918	175	321	5,017

Table 4.13 - Secondary enrolment and Gross Enrolment Ratio¹ by gender, 1993 - 2002

Year	Republic of Mauritius						Island of Mauritius						Island of Rodrigues					
	Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1993	87,661	43,025	44,636	50	49	52	85,522	42,032	43,490	50	49	52	2,139	993	1,146	28	26	30
1994	89,581	43,753	45,828	51	49	53	87,177	42,636	44,541	51	49	53	2,404	1,117	1,287	31	29	33
1995	91,104	44,270	46,834	51	49	53	88,455	43,023	45,432	52	50	54	2,649	1,247	1,402	33	31	35
1996	93,037	45,566	47,471	53	51	55	90,120	44,198	45,922	53	52	55	2,917	1,368	1,549	37	35	39
1997	93,859	45,706	48,133	54	52	56	90,714	44,198	46,516	55	53	57	3,125	1,508	1,617	40	39	41
1998	94,364	45,982	48,382	56	54	58	91,240	44,520	46,720	57	54	59	3,124	1,462	1,662	41	38	44
1999	95,187	46,253	48,934	58	55	60	91,962	44,702	47,260	59	56	61	3,225	1,551	1,674	43	42	45
2000)*	95,448	46,399	49,049	60	58	63	92,208	44,860	47,348	61	59	63	3,240	1,539	1,701	48	46	50
2001)*	97,647	47,392	50,255	63	60	65	94,335	45,789	48,546	63	61	66	3,312	1,603	1,709	49	48	50
2002	99,087	47,989	51,698	64	61	67	96,329	46,402	49,927	65	62	68	3,358	1,587	1,771	52	49	55

¹ Number of students enrolled per 100 population aged (12 - 19)

* Revised

T: Total M: Male F: Female

Table 4.14.1 - Teaching staff in secondary schools by district, administration and gender, 2002

District	All Schools			State Schools			Private Schools		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Port Louis	707	336	371	167	81	86	540	255	285
Pamplemousses	445	246	199	242	115	127	203	131	72
Riviere du Rempart	393	221	172	159	89	70	234	132	102
Flacq	599	337	262	231	112	119	368	225	143
Grand Port	382	182	200	155	84	71	227	98	129
Savanne	281	149	132	128	73	55	153	76	77
Plaines Wilhems	2,160	1,055	1,105	507	239	268	1,653	816	837
Moka	375	152	223	169	76	93	206	76	130
Black River	63	24	39	63	24	39	-	-	-
Island of Mauritius	5,405	2,702	2,703	1,821	893	928	3,584	1,809	1,775
Island of Rodrigues	148	76	72	-	-	-	148	76	72
Republic of Mauritius	5,553	2,778	2,775	1,821	893	928	3,732	1,885	1,847

Table 4.14.2 - Teaching staff in secondary schools by region, administration and gender, 2002

Region	All Schools			State Schools			Private Schools		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1 - Port-Louis	884	437	447	283	141	142	601	296	305
2 - North	687	374	313	311	152	159	376	222	154
3 - East	948	481	467	374	180	194	574	301	273
4 - South	663	331	332	283	157	126	380	174	206
5 - Central	1,118	519	599	229	106	123	889	413	476
6 - West	1,105	560	545	341	157	184	764	403	361
7 - Rodrigues	148	76	72	-	-	-	148	76	72
All Regions	5,553	2,778	2,775	1,821	893	928	3,732	1,885	1,847

Table 4.15 - Teaching staff in secondary schools by age and gender, 2002

Age (years)	Republic of Mauritius			Island of Mauritius			Island of Rodrigues		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Under 25	503	165	338	455	151	304	48	14	34
25 - 29	1,068	434	634	1,017	402	615	51	32	19
30 - 34	674	326	348	655	313	342	19	13	6
35 - 39	432	194	238	420	191	229	12	3	9
40 - 44	885	424	461	879	420	459	6	4	2
45 - 49	1,099	677	422	1,090	669	421	9	8	1
50 - 54	613	386	227	612	386	226	1	-	1
55 - 59	243	151	92	241	149	92	2	2	-
60 and over	19	13	6	19	13	6	-	-	-
Not Stated	17	8	9	17	8	9	-	-	-
Total	5,553	2,778	2,775	5,405	2,702	2,703	148	76	72

Table 4.16.1 - Teaching staff in secondary schools by gender, district and highest academic qualification, 2002

District	Highest academic qualification						
	Secondary		Tertiary			Not Stated	Total
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Certificate or Diploma	First Degree	Post Graduate		
Total							
Port Louis	37	87	237	283	60	3	707
Pamplemousses	23	50	93	251	27	1	445
Riviere du Rempart	19	67	83	202	21	1	393
Flacq	25	93	118	317	46	-	599
Grand Port	24	55	90	184	28	1	382
Savanne	26	63	44	133	15	-	281
Plaines Wilhems	109	319	489	1,077	161	5	2,160
Moka	12	44	75	193	50	1	375
Black River	2	3	10	33	13	2	63
Island of Mauritius	277	781	1,239	2,673	421	14	5,405
Island of Rodrigues	2	59	21	61	5	-	148
Republic of Mauritius	279	840	1,260	2,734	426	14	5,553
Male							
Port Louis	18	23	96	162	35	2	336
Pamplemousses	16	25	50	141	14	-	246
Riviere du Rempart	15	33	52	106	15	-	221
Flacq	19	46	65	181	26	-	337
Grand Port	10	20	49	88	14	1	182
Savanne	16	29	24	73	7	-	149
Plaines Wilhems	59	149	231	519	93	4	1,055
Moka	9	9	28	88	18	-	152
Black River	1	2	4	9	8	-	24
Island of Mauritius	163	336	599	1,367	230	7	2,702
Island of Rodrigues	1	27	7	36	5	-	76
Republic of Mauritius	164	363	606	1,403	235	7	2,778
Female							
Port Louis	19	64	141	121	25	1	371
Pamplemousses	7	25	43	110	13	1	199
Riviere du Rempart	4	34	31	96	6	1	172
Flacq	6	47	53	136	20	-	262
Grand Port	14	35	41	96	14	-	200
Savanne	10	34	20	60	8	-	132
Plaines Wilhems	50	170	258	558	68	1	1,105
Moka	3	35	47	105	32	1	223
Black River	1	1	6	24	5	2	39
Island of Mauritius	114	445	640	1,306	191	7	2,703
Island of Rodrigues	1	32	14	25	-	-	72
Republic of Mauritius	115	477	654	1,331	191	7	2,775

Table 4.16.2 - Teaching staff in secondary schools by gender, region and highest academic qualification, 2002

Region	Highest academic qualification						Total	
	Secondary		Tertiary			Not Stated		
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Certificate or Diploma	First Degree	Post Graduate			
Total								
1 - Port Louis	40	109	280	384	67	4	884	
2 - North	39	96	141	368	42	1	687	
3 - East	37	136	185	494	95	1	948	
4 - South	50	118	134	317	43	1	663	
5 - Central	54	178	236	576	71	3	1,118	
6 - West	57	144	263	534	103	4	1,105	
7 - Rodrigues	2	59	21	61	5	-	148	
All Regions	279	840	1,260	2,734	426	14	5,553	
Male								
1 - Port Louis	21	35	122	219	38	2	437	
2 - North	28	46	77	196	27	-	374	
3 - East	28	55	92	263	43	-	481	
4 - South	26	49	73	161	21	1	331	
5 - Central	33	70	96	273	45	2	519	
6 - West	27	81	139	255	56	2	560	
7 - Rodrigues	1	27	7	36	5	-	76	
All Regions	164	363	606	1,403	235	7	2,778	
Female								
1 - Port Louis	19	74	158	165	29	2	447	
2 - North	11	50	64	172	15	1	313	
3 - East	9	81	93	231	52	1	467	
4 - South	24	69	61	156	22	-	332	
5 - Central	21	108	140	303	26	1	599	
6 - West	30	63	124	279	47	2	545	
7 - Rodrigues	1	32	14	25	-	-	72	
All Regions	115	477	654	1,331	191	7	2,775	

Table 4.17 - Teaching staff in secondary schools by length of teaching experience, administration and gender, 2002

Length of teaching experience (in years)	All Schools						State Schools			Private Schools			All Schools			State Schools			Private Schools			Island of Rodrigues		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Republic of Mauritius																								
Under 3	1,217	501	716	454	181	273	763	320	443	1,162	475	687	454	181	273	708	294	414	55	26	29			
3 and under 6	794	359	435	359	158	201	435	201	234	753	339	414	359	158	201	394	181	213	41	20	21			
6 "	9	552	253	299	154	55	99	398	198	200	528	240	288	154	55	99	374	185	189	24	13	11		
9 "	12	452	229	223	118	54	64	334	175	159	443	222	221	118	54	64	325	168	157	9	7	2		
12 "	15	307	164	143	87	51	36	220	113	107	301	159	142	87	51	36	214	108	106	6	5	1		
15 "	18	237	136	101	54	36	18	183	100	83	232	135	97	54	36	18	178	99	79	5	1	4		
18 "	21	259	161	98	128	75	53	131	86	45	257	161	96	128	75	53	129	86	43	2	-	2		
21 "	24	590	335	255	227	138	89	363	197	166	588	334	254	227	138	89	361	196	165	2	1	1		
24 "	27	638	349	289	121	62	59	517	287	230	638	349	289	121	62	59	517	287	230	-	-	-		
27 "	30	278	158	120	65	43	22	213	115	98	276	156	120	65	43	22	211	113	98	2	2	-		
30 and over	229	133	96	54	40	14	175	93	82	227	132	95	54	40	14	173	92	81	2	1	1			
Total	5,553	2,778	2,775	1,821	893	928	3,732	1,885	1,847	5,405	2,702	2,701	1,821	893	928	3,584	1,809	1,775	1,48	76	72			

T: Total M: Male F: Female

Table 4.18 - Non-teaching staff in secondary schools by category, administration and gender, 2002

Category	All Schools			State Schools			Private Schools			All Schools			State Schools			Private Schools			All Schools		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Republic of Mauritius																					
Island of Rodrigues																					
Senior Management	236	148	88	65	38	27	171	110	61	229	141	88	65	38	27	164	103	61	7	7	-
Other Administrative staff	800	253	547	240	72	168	560	181	379	783	250	533	240	72	168	543	178	365	17	3	14
Caretaker	598	407	191	139	100	39	459	307	152	578	388	190	139	100	39	439	288	151	20	19	1
Labourer	376	319	57	203	176	27	173	143	30	371	315	56	203	176	27	168	139	29	5	4	1
Laboratory assistant	642	506	136	285	244	41	357	262	95	626	494	132	285	244	41	341	250	91	16	12	4
Other	100	63	37	12	2	10	88	61	27	97	61	36	12	2	10	85	59	26	3	2	1
Total	2,752	1,696	1,056	944	632	512	1,808	1,064	744	2,684	1,649	1,035	944	632	512	1,740	1,017	723	68	47	21

T: Total M: Male F: Female

Table 4.19 - Pupil/Teacher Ratio in secondary schools by administration, 1993 - 2002

Year	All Schools			State Schools			Private Schools		
	No. of pupils	No. of teachers	Pupil / Teacher Ratio	No. of pupils	No. of teachers	Pupil / Teacher Ratio	No. of pupils	No. of teachers	Pupil / Teacher Ratio
Republic of Mauritius									
1993	87,661	4,160	21	17,664	1,104	16	69,997	3,056	23
1994*	89,581	4,234	21	18,189	1,077	17	71,392	3,157	23
1995	91,104	4,375	21	18,735	1,113	17	72,369	3,262	22
1996	93,037	4,564	20	19,479	1,205	16	73,558	3,359	22
1997*	93,839	4,710	20	20,406	1,294	16	73,433	3,416	22
1998	94,364	4,820	20	23,242	1,361	17	71,122	3,459	21
1999	95,187	5,014	19	24,185	1,485	16	71,002	3,529	20
2000	95,448	5,140	19	25,217	1,550	16	70,231	3,590	20
2001	97,647	5,302	18	26,219	1,683	16	71,428	3,619	20
2002	99,687	5,553	18	27,319	1,821	15	72,368	3,732	19
Island of Mauritius									
1993	85,522	4,075	21	17,664	1,104	16	67,858	2,971	23
1994	87,177	4,141	21	18,189	1,077	17	68,988	3,064	23
1995	88,455	4,279	21	18,735	1,113	17	69,720	3,166	22
1996	90,120	4,445	20	19,479	1,205	16	70,641	3,240	22
1997	90,714	4,589	20	20,406	1,294	16	70,308	3,295	21
1998	91,240	4,680	19	23,242	1,361	17	67,998	3,319	20
1999	91,962	4,874	19	24,185	1,485	16	67,777	3,389	20
2000	92,208	4,999	18	25,217	1,550	16	66,991	3,449	19
2001	94,335	5,154	18	26,219	1,683	16	68,116	3,471	20
2002	96,329	5,405	18	27,319	1,821	15	69,010	3,584	19
Island of Rodrigues									
1993	2,139	85	25	-	-	-	2,139	85	25
1994	2,404	93	26	-	-	-	2,404	93	26
1995	2,649	96	28	-	-	-	2,649	93	28
1996	2,917	119	25	-	-	-	2,917	93	31
1997	3,125	121	26	-	-	-	3,125	121	26
1998	3,124	140	22	-	-	-	3,124	140	22
1999	3,225	140	23	-	-	-	3,225	140	23
2000	3,240	141	23	-	-	-	3,240	141	23
2001	3,312	148	22	-	-	-	3,312	141	23
2002	3,358	148	23	-	-	-	3,358	148	23

* Revised

Table 4.20 - Cambridge School Certificate Examination results by administration and gender, 1999 - 2001

		1999			2000			2001		
Administration		No. Examined	No. Passed	% Passed	No. Examined	No. Passed	% Passed	No. Examined	No. Passed	% Passed
Republic of Mauritius	Total	14,700	11,309	76.9	14,648	11,218	76.6	14,247	10,918	76.6
	Male	6,705	5,067	75.6	6,862	5,125	74.7	6,563	4,884	74.4
	Female	7,995	6,242	78.1	7,786	6,093	78.3	7,684	6,034	78.5
Island of Mauritius										
All Schools	Total	14,169	10,986	77.5	14,049	10,871	77.4	13,606	10,569	77.7
	Male	6,440	4,911	76.3	6,556	4,936	75.3	6,276	4,716	75.1
	Female	7,729	6,075	78.6	7,493	5,935	79.2	7,330	5,853	79.8
State	Total	3,653	3,321	90.9	4,008	3,629	90.5	4,215	3,786	89.8
	Male	1,898	1,681	88.6	2,135	1,863	87.3	2,279	1,986	87.1
	Female	1,755	1,640	93.4	1,873	1,766	94.3	1,936	1,800	93.0
Private	Total	10,516	7,665	72.9	10,041	7,242	72.1	9,391	6,783	72.2
	Male	4,542	3,230	71.1	4,421	3,073	69.5	3,997	2,730	68.3
	Female	5,974	4,135	74.2	5,620	4,169	74.2	5,394	4,053	75.1
Island of Rodrigues¹	Total	531	323	60.8	599	347	57.9	641	349	54.4
	Male	265	156	58.9	306	189	61.8	287	168	58.5
	Female	266	167	62.8	293	158	53.9	354	181	51.1

¹ All candidates in Rodrigues are from private schools

Source: Mauritius Examination Syndicate

Table 4.21 - Cambridge School Certificate Examination results by subject and grade, 2001

Subject	Total Examined	Grade			Total Passed	% Passed
		Very Good (1-2)	Credit (3-6)	Pass (7-8)		
Additional Mathematics	7,105	548	3,374	1,284	5,206	73.3
Agriculture	244	4	103	65	172	70.5
Arabic	108	16	48	17	81	75.0
Art	4,255	103	4,121	26	4,255	100.0
Biology	3,575	396	966	908	2,270	63.5
Business Studies	2,333	37	478	995	1,510	64.7
Chemistry	4,561	456	1,945	1,276	3,677	80.6
Commerce	2,037	132	1,021	740	1,893	92.9
Commercial Studies	363	8	127	194	329	90.6
Computer Studies	2,219	377	929	741	2,047	92.2
Design & Communications	905	97	475	265	837	92.5
Design & Technology	240	19	94	104	217	90.4
Economics	5,621	289	1,855	1,941	4,085	72.7
English Language(1125)	12,521	618	4,300	6,496	11,414	91.2
English Language(1126)	1,725	-	81	1,482	1,563	90.6
Fashion & Fabrics	195	8	81	76	165	84.6
Food & Nutrition	496	47	218	169	434	87.5
French	14,220	3,275	7,252	3,079	13,606	95.7
French Literature	4,088	357	2,526	785	3,668	89.7
Geography	203	6	66	79	151	74.4
German	36	3	16	15	34	94.4
Hindi Syllabus (Y)	2,032	337	1,260	353	1,950	96.0
Hinduism	1,394	21	624	481	1,126	80.8

Source: Mauritius Examination Syndicate

Table 4.21 - Cambridge School Certificate Examination results by subject and grade, 2001 (cont'd)

Subject	Total Examined	Grade			Total Passed	% Passed
		Very Good (1-2)	Credit (3-6)	Pass (7-8)		
History (Mauritius)	24	3	9	3	15	62.5
History . World Affairs	3	1	-	-	1	33.3
Human & Social Biology	58	1	14	26	41	70.7
Islamic Religion & Culture	487	18	182	217	417	85.6
Law	50	-	5	21	26	52.0
Literature in English	3,084	89	1,162	823	2,074	67.3
Literature in Hindi	49	8	33	8	49	100.0
M.S. Chinese (Y)	9	5	4	-	9	100.0
Marathi	26	3	11	10	24	92.3
Mathematics A	948	-	123	392	515	54.3
Maths. Syllabus D	13,260	1,564	5,275	3,107	9,946	75.0
Physics	3,430	287	1,915	775	2,977	86.8
Principle of Accounts	8,824	821	4,551	1,986	7,358	83.4
R.S. Bible Knowledge(2040)	10	1	4	1	6	60.0
R.S. Bible Knowledge(2041)	69	3	36	17	56	81.2
Sanskrit	2	-	-	1	1	50.0
Sc. Physics & Chemistry	35	1	6	25	32	91.4
Sociology	640	46	340	189	575	89.8
Spanish	27	1	16	9	26	96.3
Statistics	164	8	70	58	136	82.9
Tamil (Y)	84	17	42	15	74	88.1
Telugu (Y)	29	6	15	6	27	93.1
Urdu (Y)	284	78	154	45	277	97.5

Source: Mauritius Examination Syndicate

Table 4.22 - Cambridge School Certificate Examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 1989 - 2001

- 127 -

Year	Number Examined			Number Passed			% Passed		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
1989	9,464	5,003	4,461	5,985	2,968	3,017	63.2	59.3	67.6
1990	9,695	5,059	4,636	6,014	2,940	3,074	62.0	58.1	66.3
1991	11,079	5,507	5,572	7,244	3,502	3,742	65.4	63.6	67.2
1992	11,091	5,348	5,743	6,981	3,246	3,735	62.9	60.7	65.0
1993	11,772	5,708	6,064	7,519	3,633	3,886	63.9	63.6	64.1
1994	11,480	5,561	5,919	7,563	3,551	4,012	65.9	63.9	67.8
1995	12,089	5,683	6,406	8,494	3,919	4,575	70.3	69.0	71.4
1996	12,846	6,126	6,720	9,626	4,448	5,178	74.9	72.6	77.1
1997	13,661	6,665	6,996	10,316	4,914	5,402	75.5	73.7	77.2
1998	14,376	6,737	7,639	11,126	5,192	5,934	77.4	77.1	77.7
1999	14,700	6,705	7,995	11,309	5,067	6,242	76.9	75.6	78.1
2000	14,648	6,862	7,786	11,218	5,125	6,093	76.6	74.7	78.3
2001	14,247	6,563	7,684	10,918	4,884	6,034	76.6	74.4	78.5

Source: Mauritius Examination Syndicate

Table 4.23 - Cambridge Higher School Certificate Examination results by administration and gender . 1999- 2001

Administration	1999			2000			2001		
	No. Examined	No. Passed	% Passed	No. Examined	No. Passed	% Passed	No. Examined	No. Passed	% Passed
Republic of Mauritius									
Total	6,416	4,780	74.5	6,502	4,703	72.3	6,796	4,974	73.2
Male	2,954	2,145	72.6	3,152	2,126	67.5	3,181	2,228	70.0
Female	3,462	2,635	76.1	3,350	2,577	76.9	3,615	2,746	76.0
Island of Mauritius									
All Schools	Total	6,311	4,751	75.3	6,366	4,614	72.5	6,648	4,882
	Male	2,902	2,131	73.4	3,078	2,075	67.4	3,104	2,176
	Female	3,409	2,620	76.9	3,288	2,539	77.2	3,544	2,706
State	Total	2,719	2,097	77.1	2,721	2,067	76.0	2,976	2,227
	Male	1,353	1,014	74.9	1,364	939	68.8	1,453	1,024
	Female	1,366	1,083	79.3	1,357	1,128	83.1	1,523	1,203
Private	Total	3,592	2,654	73.9	3,645	2,547	69.9	3,672	2,655
	Male	1,549	1,117	72.1	1,714	1,136	66.3	1,651	1,152
	Female	2,043	1,537	75.2	1,931	1,411	73.1	2,021	1,503
Island of Rodrigues¹									
Total	105	29	27.6	136	89	65.4	148	92	62.2
Male	52	14	26.9	74	51	68.9	77	52	67.5
Female	53	15	28.3	62	38	61.3	71	40	56.3

¹ All candidates in Rodrigues are from private schools

Source: Mauritius Examination Syndicate

Table 4.24 - Cambridge Higher School Certificate Examination results by subject (Principle) and grade, 2001

Subject	Total Examined	Grade		Total Passed	% Passed		
		Principle					
		(A - B)	(C - E)				
Accounting	3,260	652	1,563	2,215	67.9		
Arabic	8	1	2	3	37.5		
Art	968	268	548	816	84.3		
Biology	709	93	276	369	52.0		
Chemistry	2,197	440	1,074	1,514	68.9		
Chinese	3	2	1	3	100.0		
Computing	319	68	234	302	94.7		
Design & Technology (Communication)	294	98	177	275	93.5		
Design & Technology	43	24	19	43	100.0		
Divinity	6	-	4	4	66.7		
Dress & Textiles	29	3	19	22	75.9		
Economics	1,656	204	840	1,044	63.0		
English	460	78	375	453	98.5		
Food studies	89	29	59	88	98.9		
French	2,169	879	1,241	2,120	97.7		
Further Maths	3	1	-	1	33.3		
Geography	31	7	12	19	61.3		
German	14	2	10	12	85.7		
Hindi	401	144	237	381	95.0		
Hinduism	375	63	293	356	94.9		
History	1	-	1	1	100.0		
Islamic Studies	73	17	51	68	93.2		
Law	6	4	2	6	100.0		
Management of Business	856	57	421	478	55.8		
Marathi	2	2	-	2	100.0		
Mathematics	4,341	1,793	2,063	3,856	88.8		
Physics	1,772	318	888	1,206	68.1		
Sociology	169	22	105	127	75.1		
Tamil	8	2	6	8	100.0		
Telugu	6	-	5	5	83.3		
Urdu	45	32	13	45	100.0		

Source: Mauritius Examination Syndicate

Table 4.24 - Cambridge Higher School Certificate Examination results by subject (Subsidiary) and grade, 2001 (cont'd)

Subject	Total Examined	Grade			Total Passed	% Passed
		(1-2)	(3-4)	(5-6)		
Arabic	7	-	-	1	1	14.3
Art	157	9	69	57	135	86.0
Biology	184	32	56	59	147	79.9
Chinese	2	2	-	-	2	100.0
Divinity	59	5	11	16	32	54.2
Economics	130	10	45	53	108	83.1
English	623	27	218	275	520	83.5
French	4,114	1,541	1,983	524	4,048	98.4
General Paper	7,100	655	2,518	2,607	5,780	81.4
German	7	-	3	2	5	71.4
Hindi	165	47	68	42	157	95.2
Hinduism	171	27	83	39	149	87.1
Islamic Studies	61	12	18	13	43	70.5
Mathematics (Calculator)	1,132	10	144	285	439	38.8
Sociology	69	5	15	18	38	55.1
Spanish	42	9	18	12	39	92.9
Tamil	4	-	1	3	4	100.0
Telugu	3	-	-	3	3	100.0
Urdu	9	6	3	-	9	100.0

Source: Mauritius Examination Syndicate

Table 4.25 - Cambridge Higher School Certificate Examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 1989 - 2001

Year	Number Examined			Number Passed			% Passed		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
1989	4,117	2,204	1,913	2,243	1,188	1,055	54.5	53.9	55.1
1990	3,980	2,097	1,883	2,231	1,148	1,083	56.1	54.7	57.5
1991	4,150	2,089	2,061	2,481	1,228	1,253	59.8	58.8	60.8
1992	4,306	2,210	2,096	2,311	1,199	1,112	53.7	54.3	53.1
1993	4,770	2,399	2,371	3,018	1,459	1,559	63.3	60.8	65.8
1994	5,009	2,482	2,527	3,171	1,546	1,625	63.3	62.3	64.3
1995	5,319	2,554	2,765	3,528	1,655	1,873	66.6	64.8	68.3
1996	5,257	2,515	2,742	3,619	1,729	1,890	68.8	68.7	68.9
1997	5,793	2,711	3,082	4,232	1,942	2,290	73.1	71.6	74.3
1998	6,129	2,844	3,285	4,438	2,068	2,370	72.4	72.7	72.2
1999	6,416	2,954	3,462	4,780	2,145	2,635	74.5	72.6	76.1
2000	6,502	3,152	3,350	4,703	2,126	2,577	72.3	67.5	76.9
2001	6,796	3,181	3,615	4,974	2,228	2,746	73.2	70.0	76.0

Source: Mauritius Examination Syndicate



**TECHNICAL
&
VOCATIONAL

EDUCATION**

Table 4.26 -Pre-vocational Education - Number of schools, pupils, staff and pupil/teacher ratio. 1999 - 2002

Period	Total number of schools ¹	Pupils			Teaching Staff	Pupil/ Teacher ratio
		Total	Male	Female		
A - Republic of Mauritius						
Mar-99	30	4,489	3,149	1,340	305	15
Mar-00	25	4,695	3,344	1,351	296	16
Mar-01	59*	4,919	3,370	1,549	305	16
Mar-02	70*	5,966	3,926	2,040	380	16
B - Island of Mauritius						
Mar-99	29	4,339	3,038	1,301	297	15
Mar-00	24	4,562	3,247	1,315	287	16
Mar-01	56*	4,731	3,233	1,498	292	16
Mar-02	65*	5,663	3,729	1,934	359	16
C - Island of Rodrigues						
Mar-99	1	150	111	39	8	19
Mar-00	1	133	97	36	9	15
Mar-01	3*	188	137	51	13	14
Mar-02	5*	303	197	106	21	14

¹ State and Private Vocational Schools

* Includes Secondary Schools providing both academic and vocational education

Table 4.27.1- Distribution of schools offering pre-vocational education by district and administration, 2002

District	Total		State		Private	
	Schools	Sections	Schools	Sections	Schools	Sections
Port Louis	8	24	1	1	7	23
Pamplemousses	8	37	4	19	4	18
Riviere du Rempart	6	26	2	17	4	9
Flacq	7	20	2	2	5	18
Grand Port	5	20	2	12	3	8
Savanne	4	16	1	6	3	10
Plaines Wilhems	17	56	3	11	14	45
Moka	6	15	3	12	3	3
Black River	4	16	2	9	2	7
Island of Mauritius	65	230	20	89	45	141
Island of Rodrigues	5	10	1	2	4	8
Republic of Mauritius	70	240	21	91	49	149

Table 4.27.2- Distribution of schools offering pre-vocational education by region and administration, 2002

Region	Total		State		Private	
	Schools	Sections	Schools	Sections	Schools	Sections
1 - Port Louis	13	47	3	9	10	38
2 - North	11	43	5	31	6	12
3 - East	11	32	4	11	7	21
4 - South	9	36	3	18	6	18
5 - Central	12	46	1	9	11	37
6 - West	9	26	4	11	5	15
7 - Rodrigues	5	10	1	2	4	8
All Regions	70	240	21	91	49	149

Table 4.28.1 - Enrolment¹ in schools offering pre-vocational education by administration, district and year of study, 2002

All Schools

District	Year of study											
	Total				Male				Female			
	I	II	III	Total	I	II	III	Total	I	II	III	Total
Port Louis	220	326	-	546	127	227	-	354	93	99	-	192
Pamplemousses	358	208	91	657	282	153	70	505	76	55	21	152
Riviere du Rempart	243	210	153	606	145	133	103	381	98	77	50	225
Flacq	285	161	-	446	166	86	-	252	119	75	-	194
Grand Port	249	166	75	490	173	94	55	322	76	72	20	168
Savanne	203	116	44	363	135	68	23	226	68	48	21	137
Plaine Wilhems	722	705	357	1,784	508	466	236	1,210	214	239	121	574
Moka	150	133	93	376	67	71	71	209	83	62	22	167
Black River	226	132	37	395	138	95	37	270	88	37	-	125
Isl.of Mauritius	2,656	2,157	850	5,663	1,741	1,393	595	3,729	915	764	255	1,934
Isl.of Rodrigues	165	107	31	303	95	75	27	197	70	32	4	106
Rep. of Mauritius	2,821	2,264	881	5,966	1,836	1,468	622	3,926	985	796	259	2,040

State

Port Louis	25	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	25
Pamplemousses	225	108	91	424	170	85	70	325	55	23	21	99
Riviere du Rempart	150	122	153	425	100	89	103	292	50	33	50	133
Flacq	46	-	-	46	27	-	-	27	19	-	-	19
Grand Port	123	90	75	288	123	71	55	249	-	19	20	39
Savanne	51	53	44	148	51	29	23	103	-	24	21	45
Plaine Wilhems	250	183	213	646	208	115	112	435	42	68	101	211
Moka	103	81	93	277	46	48	71	165	57	33	22	112
Black River	152	40	37	229	104	40	37	181	48	-	-	48
Isl.of Mauritius	1,125	677	706	2,508	829	477	471	1,777	296	200	235	731
Isl.of Rodrigues	-	38	31	69	-	26	27	53	-	12	4	16
Rep. of Mauritius	1,125	715	737	2,577	829	503	498	1,830	296	212	239	747

Private

Port Louis	195	326	-	521	127	227	-	354	68	99	-	167
Pamplemousses	133	100	-	233	112	68	-	180	21	32	-	53
Riviere du Rempart	93	88	-	181	45	44	-	89	48	44	-	92
Flacq	239	161	-	400	139	86	-	225	100	75	-	175
Grand Port	126	76	-	202	50	23	-	73	76	53	-	129
Savanne	152	63	-	215	84	39	-	123	68	24	-	92
Plaine Wilhems	472	522	144	1,138	300	351	124	775	172	171	20	363
Moka	47	52	-	99	21	23	-	44	26	29	-	55
Black River	74	92	-	166	34	55	-	89	40	37	-	77
Isl.of Mauritius	1,531	1,480	144	3,155	912	916	124	1,952	619	564	20	1,203
Isl.of Rodrigues	165	69	-	234	95	49	-	144	70	20	-	90
Rep. of Mauritius	1,696	1,549	144	3,389	1,007	965	124	2,096	689	584	20	1,293

¹ Revised

Table 4.28.2 - Enrolment¹ in schools offering pre-vocational education by administration, region, and year of study, 2002

All Schools

Region	Year of study											
	Total				Male				Female			
	I	II	III	Total	I	II	III	Total	I	II	III	Total
1 - Port Louis	440	464	-	904	276	304	-	580	164	160	-	324
2 - North	441	316	244	1,001	278	209	173	660	163	107	71	341
3 - East	375	258	93	726	233	157	71	461	142	101	22	265
4 - South	452	282	119	853	308	162	78	548	144	120	41	305
5 - Central	423	508	273	1,204	275	373	209	857	148	135	64	347
6 - West	525	329	121	975	371	188	64	623	154	141	57	352
7 - Rodrigues	165	107	31	303	95	75	27	197	70	32	4	106
All Regions	2,821	2,264	881	5,966	1,836	1,468	622	3,926	985	796	259	2,040

State

1 - Port Louis	135	40	-	175	76	28	-	104	59	12	-	71
2 - North	299	202	244	745	194	146	173	513	105	56	71	232
3 - East	115	69	93	277	73	48	71	192	42	21	22	85
4 - South	174	143	119	436	174	100	78	352	-	43	41	84
5 - Central	42	69	129	240	-	55	85	140	42	14	44	100
6 - West	360	154	121	635	312	100	64	476	48	54	57	159
7 - Rodrigues	-	38	31	69	-	26	27	53	-	12	4	16
All Regions	1,125	715	737	2,577	829	503	498	1,830	296	212	239	747

Private

1 - Port Louis	305	424	-	729	200	276	-	476	105	148	-	253
2 - North	142	114	-	256	84	63	-	147	58	51	-	109
3 - East	260	189	-	449	160	109	-	269	100	80	-	180
4 - South	278	139	-	417	134	62	-	196	144	77	-	221
5 - Central	381	439	144	964	275	318	124	717	106	121	20	247
6 - West	165	175	-	340	59	88	-	147	106	87	-	193
7 - Rodrigues	165	69	-	234	95	49	-	144	70	20	-	90
All Regions	1,696	1,549	144	3,389	1,007	965	124	2,096	689	584	20	1,293

¹ Revised

Table 4.29 - Enrolment¹ in schools offering pre-vocational education by administration, age, gender and year of study, 2002

Republic of Mauritius

All schools

Age (in years)	Year of study											
	Total				Male				Female			
	I	II	III	Total	I	II	III	Total	I	II	III	Total
11	8	-	-	8	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	4
12	1,700	50	-	1,750	1,062	34	-	1,096	638	16	-	654
13	951	970	8	1,929	622	609	3	1,234	329	361	5	695
14	72	998	320	1,390	62	654	236	952	10	344	84	438
15	40	137	505	682	36	82	351	469	4	55	154	213
16	16	54	48	118	16	38	32	86	-	16	16	32
17 & Over	34	55	-	89	34	51	-	85	-	4	-	4
Total	2,821	2,264	881	5,966	1,836	1,468	622	3,926	985	796	259	2,040

State

11	6	-	-	6	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	4
12	615	8	-	623	452	3	-	455	163	5	-	168
13	493	260	8	761	364	176	3	543	129	84	5	218
14	11	416	240	667	11	302	166	479	-	114	74	188
15	-	29	441	470	-	20	297	317	-	9	144	153
16	-	2	48	50	-	2	32	34	-	-	16	16
17 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	1,125	715	737	2,577	829	503	498	1,830	296	212	239	747

Private

11	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
12	1,085	42	-	1,127	610	31	-	641	475	11	-	486
13	458	710	-	1,168	258	433	-	691	200	277	-	477
14	61	582	80	723	51	352	70	473	10	230	10	250
15	40	108	64	212	36	62	54	152	4	46	10	60
16	16	52	-	68	16	36	-	52	-	16	-	16
17 & Over	34	55	-	89	34	51	-	85	-	4	-	4
Total	1,696	1,549	144	3,389	1,007	965	124	2,096	689	584	20	1,293

¹ Revised

Table 4.30 - Enrolment¹ in schools offering pre-vocational education by administration, age, gender and year of study, 2002

Island of Mauritius

All schools

Age (in years)	Year of study											
	Total				Male				Female			
	I	II	III	Total	I	II	III	Total	I	II	III	Total
11	8	-	-	8	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	4
12	1,586	49	-	1,635	995	33	-	1,028	591	16	-	607
13	900	929	8	1,837	594	581	3	1,178	306	348	5	659
14	72	941	320	1,333	62	613	236	911	10	328	84	422
15	40	129	482	651	36	77	332	445	4	52	150	206
16	16	54	40	110	16	38	24	78	-	16	16	32
17 & Over	34	55	-	89	34	51	-	85	-	4	-	4
Total	2,656	2,157	850	5,663	1,741	1,393	595	3,729	915	764	255	1,934

State

11	6	-	-	6	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	4
12	615	8	-	623	452	3	-	455	163	5	-	168
13	493	260	8	761	364	176	3	543	129	84	5	218
14	11	386	240	637	11	281	166	458	-	105	74	179
15	-	21	418	439	-	15	278	293	-	6	140	146
16	-	2	40	42	-	2	24	26	-	-	16	16
17 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	1,125	677	706	2,508	829	477	471	1,777	296	200	235	731

Private

11	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
12	971	41	-	1,012	543	30	-	573	428	11	-	439
13	407	669	-	1,076	230	405	-	635	177	264	-	441
14	61	555	80	696	51	332	70	453	10	223	10	243
15	40	108	64	212	36	62	54	152	4	46	10	60
16	16	52	-	68	16	36	-	52	-	16	-	16
17 & Over	34	55	-	89	34	51	-	85	-	4	-	4
Total	1,531	1,480	144	3,155	912	916	124	1,952	619	564	20	1,203

¹ Revised

Table 4.31 - Enrolment¹ in schools offering pre-vocational education by administration, age, gender and year of study, 2002

Island of Rodrigues

All schools

Age (in years)	Year of study											
	Total				Male				Female			
	I	II	III	Total	I	II	III	Total	I	II	III	Total
11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	114	1	-	115	67	1	-	68	47	-	-	47
13	51	41	-	92	28	28	-	56	23	13	-	36
14	-	57	-	57	-	41	-	41	-	16	-	16
15	-	8	23	31	-	5	19	24	-	3	4	7
16	-	-	8	8	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-
17 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	165	107	31	303	95	75	27	197	70	32	4	106

State

11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	-	30	-	30	-	21	-	21	-	9	-	9
15	-	8	23	31	-	5	19	24	-	3	4	7
16	-	-	8	8	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-
17 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	38	31	69	-	26	27	53	-	12	4	16

Private

11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	114	1	-	115	67	1	-	68	47	-	-	47
13	51	41	-	92	28	28	-	56	23	13	-	36
14	-	27	-	27	-	20	-	20	-	7	-	7
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	165	69	-	234	95	49	-	144	70	20	-	90

¹ Revised

Table 4.32.1 - Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by year of study and gender, 2000 - 2002

Year of study	2000			2001			2002 ¹		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Republic of Mauritius									
I	1,872	1,319	553	2,683	1,771	912	2,821	1,836	985
II	1,506	1,100	406	1,343	1,011	332	2,264	1,468	796
III	1,317	925	392	893	588	305	881	622	259
Total	4,695	3,344	1,351	4,919	3,370	1,549	5,966	3,926	2,040
Island of Mauritius									
I	1,822	1,282	540	2,573	1,693	880	2,656	1,741	915
II	1,461	1,067	394	1,303	981	322	2,157	1,393	764
III	1,279	898	381	855	559	296	850	595	255
Total	4,562	3,247	1,315	4,731	3,233	1,498	5,663	3,729	1,934
Island of Rodrigues									
I	50	37	13	110	78	32	165	95	70
II	45	33	12	40	30	10	107	75	32
III	38	27	11	38	29	9	31	27	4
Total	133	97	36	188	137	51	303	197	106

¹ Revised

Table 4.32.2 - Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by administration, gender and year of study, 2000 - 2002

Republic of Mauritius

Year of study	2000			2001			2002 ¹		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All schools									
I	1,872	1,319	553	2,683	1,771	912	2,821	1,836	985
II	1,506	1,100	406	1,343	1,011	332	2,264	1,468	796
III	1,317	925	392	893	588	305	881	622	259
Total	4,695	3,344	1,351	4,919	3,370	1,549	5,966	3,926	2,040
State									
I	1,249	861	388	915	636	279	1,125	829	296
II	1,146	792	354	955	664	291	715	503	212
III	1,187	816	371	751	491	260	737	498	239
Total	3,582	2,469	1,113	2,621	1,791	830	2,577	1,830	747
Private									
I	623	458	165	1,768	1,135	633	1,696	1,007	689
II	360	308	52	388	347	41	1,549	965	584
III	130	109	21	142	97	45	144	124	20
Total	1,113	875	238	2,298	1,579	719	3,389	2,096	1,293

¹ Revised

Table 4.33.1 - Teaching staff in schools offering pre-vocational education by district, administration and gender, 2002

District	All schools			State schools			Private schools		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Port Louis	38	19	19	2	1	1	36	18	18
Pamplemousses	49	21	28	35	20	15	14	1	13
Riv. du Rempart	46	24	22	32	22	10	14	2	12
Flacq	32	17	15	6	5	1	26	12	14
Grand Port	34	15	19	21	12	9	13	3	10
Savanne	20	12	8	5	5	-	15	7	8
Plaine Wilhems	94	40	54	43	21	22	51	19	32
Moka	21	13	8	18	13	5	3	-	3
Black River	25	10	15	25	10	15	-	-	-
Island of Mauritius	359	171	188	187	109	78	172	62	110
Island of Rodrigues	21	9	12	10	7	3	11	2	9
Republic of Mauritius	380	180	200	197	116	81	183	64	119

Table 4.33.2 - Teaching staff in schools offering pre-vocational education by region, administration and gender, 2002

Region	All schools			State schools			Private schools		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1 - Port Louis	64	26	38	14	8	6	50	18	32
2 - North	72	38	34	55	35	20	17	3	14
3 - East	50	30	20	24	18	6	26	12	14
4 - South	54	27	27	26	17	9	28	10	18
5 - Central	60	25	35	20	11	9	40	14	26
6 - West	59	25	34	48	20	28	11	5	6
7 - Rodrigues	21	9	12	10	7	3	11	2	9
All Regions	380	180	200	197	116	81	183	64	119

Table 4.34 - Teaching staff in schools offering pre-vocational education by age and gender, 2002

Age (in years)	Republic of Mauritius			Island of Mauritius			Island of Rodrigues		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Under 25	111	30	81	101	26	75	10	4	6
25 - 29	63	18	45	61	18	43	2	-	2
30 - 34	53	33	20	49	30	19	4	3	1
35 - 39	35	27	8	35	27	8	-	-	-
40 - 44	39	16	23	38	15	23	1	1	-
45 - 49	40	29	11	39	28	11	1	1	-
50 - 54	21	17	4	21	17	4	-	-	-
55 - 59	8	6	2	8	6	2	-	-	-
60 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	10	4	6	7	4	3	3	-	3
Total	380	180	200	359	171	188	21	9	12

Table 4.35.1 - Teaching staff in schools offering pre-vocational education by gender, district and highest academic qualification, 2002

District	Highest academic qualification						
	Secondary		Tertiary			Not Stated	Total
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Certificate or Diploma	First Degree	Post Graduate		
Total							
Port Louis	11	8	8	6	1	4	38
Pamplemousses	5	21	8	12	3	-	49
Riviere du Rempart	3	24	9	10	-	-	46
Flacq	4	24	1	3	-	-	32
Grand Port	1	17	3	8	1	4	34
Savanne	6	13	-	-	-	1	20
Plaines Wilhems	12	54	13	13	1	1	94
Moka	-	7	8	6	-	-	21
Black River	2	16	2	4	-	1	25
Island of Mauritius	44	184	52	62	6	11	359
Island of Rodrigues	7	9	-	-	-	5	21
Republic of Mauritius	51	193	52	62	6	16	380
Male							
Port Louis	4	3	5	4	-	3	19
Pamplemousses	1	5	5	9	1	-	21
Riviere du Rempart	3	9	4	8	-	-	24
Flacq	2	11	1	3	-	-	17
Grand Port	-	3	3	5	1	3	15
Savanne	6	5	-	-	-	1	12
Plaines Wilhems	5	19	9	6	-	1	40
Moka	-	2	8	3	-	-	13
Black River	2	3	1	4	-	-	10
Island of Mauritius	23	60	36	42	2	8	171
Island of Rodrigues	4	3	-	-	-	2	9
Republic of Mauritius	27	63	36	42	2	10	180
Female							
Port Louis	7	5	3	2	1	1	19
Pamplemousses	4	16	3	3	2	-	28
Riviere du Rempart	-	15	5	2	-	-	22
Flacq	2	13	-	-	-	-	15
Grand Port	1	14	-	3	-	1	19
Savanne	-	8	-	-	-	-	8
Plaines Wilhems	7	35	4	7	1	-	54
Moka	-	5	-	3	-	-	8
Black River	-	13	1	-	-	1	15
Island of Mauritius	21	124	16	20	4	3	188
Island of Rodrigues	3	6	-	-	-	3	12
Republic of Mauritius	24	130	16	20	4	6	200

Table 4.35.2 - Teaching staff in schools offering pre-vocational education by gender, region and highest academic qualification, 2002

Region	Highest academic qualification						
	Secondary		Tertiary			Not Stated	Total
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Certificate or Diploma	First Degree	Post Graduate		
Total							
1 - Port Louis	14	24	9	10	3	4	64
2 - North	5	32	16	18	1	-	72
3 - East	4	28	9	9	-	-	50
4 - South	7	30	3	8	1	5	54
5 - Central	8	39	7	5	-	1	60
6 - West	6	31	8	12	1	1	59
7 - Rodrigues	7	9	-	-	-	5	21
All Regions	51	193	52	62	6	16	380
Male							
1 - Port Louis	5	6	6	6	-	3	26
2 - North	3	11	8	15	1	-	38
3 - East	2	13	9	6	-	-	30
4 - South	6	8	3	5	1	4	27
5 - Central	5	12	6	1	-	1	25
6 - West	2	10	4	9	-	-	25
7 - Rodrigues	4	3	-	-	-	2	9
All Regions	27	63	36	42	2	10	180
Female							
1 - Port Louis	9	18	3	4	3	1	38
2 - North	2	21	8	3	-	-	34
3 - East	2	15	-	3	-	-	20
4 - South	1	22	-	3	-	1	27
5 - Central	3	27	1	4	-	-	35
6 - West	4	21	4	3	1	1	34
7 - Rodrigues	3	6	-	-	-	3	12
All Regions	24	130	16	20	4	6	200

Table 4.36 - Number enrolled in Industrial and Vocational Training Centres (IVTB), 2001

Gender	Mode of Study			
	Full Time	Part Time	Apprenticeship	Total
Male	1,222	3,105	1,056	5,383
Female	272	511	60	843
Total	1,494	3,616	1,116	6,226

Table 4.37 - Number enrolled in Industrial and Vocational Training Centres (IVTB) by course level (Full Time), 2000 - 2001

Course level	No. enrolled	
	2000	2001
National Trade Certificate Level 3	829	931
National Trade Certificate Level 2	304	362
Diploma	92	48
Higher National Diploma	69	153
Total	1,294	1,494

Table 4.38 - Number trained by IVTB registered Private Training Institutions by field of study - 2000

Field	No. trained		
	Male	Female	Total
Agriculture	477	-	477
Beauty Care and Hairdressing	168	288	456
Engineering	1,887	20	1,907
Hotel and Tourism	4,066	824	4,890
Information Technology	10,034	7,169	17,203
Management	8,655	2,855	11,510
Office Skills	67	501	568
Textile	195	385	580
Others	1,472	805	2,277
Total	27,021	12,847	39,868

**POST-SECONDARY
EDUCATION**



Table 5.1 - University of Mauritius¹ - Enrollment, admission and output by course level and faculty

Course Level	Faculty of Agriculture		Faculty of Engineering		Faculty of Law and Management		Faculty of Science		Faculty of Social Studies & Humanities		All Faculties	
	2001/2002	2002/2003	2001/2002	2002/2003	2001/2002	2002/2003	2001/2002	2002/2003	2001/2002	2002/2003	2001/2002	2002/2003
Total Enrollment												
M Phil/PHD	15	19	29	30	11	13	43	42	17	21	115	125
Master Degree	-	16	147	202	122	151	22	41	62	116	353	526
Degree	222	179	1,338	1,409	1,118	1,275	736	724	852	772	4,266	4,359
Diploma	-	-	-	47	50	55	67	75	59	77	176	254
Certificate	26	-	22	17	57	29	4	-	-	-	109	46
Total	263	214	1,536	1,705	1,358	1,523	872	882	990	986	5,019	5,310
New Admissions												
M Phil/PHD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Master Degree	-	16	82	92	41	114	-	-	23	10	70	133
Degree	30	59	403	435	401	412	272	221	337	227	1,443	315
Diploma	-	-	-	38	37	11	37	17	20	26	94	1,354
Certificate	26	-	22	17	57	29	4	-	-	-	109	92
Total	56	75	507	582	536	566	313	261	367	323	1,779	46
Output²												
M Phil/PHD	-	-	2	2	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	8
Master Degree	15	-	-	-	53	-	2	-	-	-	-	70
Degree	150	83	219	211	167	127	155	157	194	188	885	766
Diploma	4	1	40	4	100	53	14	19	43	12	201	89
Certificate	12	18	-	-	19	73	-	4	-	-	31	95
Total	181	102	261	217	340	253	176	181	237	200	1,195	953

Source: University of Mauritius

¹ Excludes students from MIE and MGI

² As at graduation September 2002

Table 5.2 - University of Mauritius - Enrolment by course level, faculty and gender (including new admissions), 2002/2003

Course Level	Faculty of Agriculture			Faculty of Engineering			Faculty of Law and Management			Faculty of Science			Faculty of Social Studies and Humanities			All Faculties		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
M Phil / PHD	6	13	19	27	3	30	5	8	13	23	19	42	14	7	21	75	50	125
Master Degree	8	8	16	134	68	202	106	45	151	22	19	41	38	78	116	308	218	526
Degree	79	100	179	1,002	407	1,409	633	642	1,275	327	397	724	242	530	772	2,283	2,076	4,359
Diploma	-	-	-	45	2	47	35	20	55	40	35	75	27	50	77	147	107	254
Certificate	-	-	-	16	1	17	20	9	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	10	46
Total	93	121	214	1,224	481	1,705	799	724	1,523	412	470	882	321	665	986	2,849	2,461	5,310

Full - Time	70	102	172	981	400	1,381	334	506	840	271	332	603	150	410	560	1,806	1,750	3,556
Part - Time	23	19	42	243	81	324	465	218	683	141	138	279	171	255	426	1,043	711	1,754
Total ..	93	121	214	1,224	481	1,705	799	724	1,523	412	470	882	321	665	986	2,849	2,461	5,310

Source: University of Mauritius

M : Male F : Female T : Total

Table 5.3 - University of Mauritius - Enrolment by course level, faculty, gender and year of study, 2002/2003

Faculty & Course Level	Yr I			Yr II			Yr III			Yr IV			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Agriculture															
M Phil/PHD	-	-	-	11	2	9	6	2	4	2	2	-	19	6	13
Master Degree	16	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	8	8
Degree	59	22	37	19	11	8	81	38	43	20	8	12	179	79	100
Diploma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Certificate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	75	30	45	30	13	17	87	40	47	22	10	12	214	93	121
Engineering															
M Phil/PHD	-	-	-	7	7	-	13	13	-	10	7	3	30	27	3
Master Degree	92	62	30	110	72	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	202	134	68
Degree	435	297	138	309	199	110	314	225	89	351	281	70	1,409	1,002	407
Diploma	38	37	1	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	45	2
Certificate	17	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	16	1
Total	582	412	170	435	286	149	327	238	89	361	288	73	1,705	1,224	481
Law & Management															
M Phil/PHD	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	4	5	1	4	13	5	8
Master Degree	114	82	32	37	24	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	151	106	45
Degree	412	187	225	336	171	165	248	128	120	279	147	132	1,275	633	642
Diploma	11	6	5	33	20	13	11	9	2	-	-	-	55	35	20
Certificate	29	20	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	20	9
Total	566	295	271	406	215	191	267	141	126	284	148	136	1,523	799	724
Science															
M Phil/PHD	-	-	-	20	13	7	12	6	6	10	4	6	42	23	19
Master Degree	23	15	8	18	7	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	22	19
Degree	221	99	122	202	75	127	260	135	125	41	18	23	724	327	397
Diploma	17	13	4	58	27	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	40	35
Certificate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	261	127	134	298	122	176	272	141	131	51	22	29	882	412	470
Social Studies & Humanities															
M Phil/PHD	-	-	-	9	5	4	10	8	2	2	1	1	21	14	7
Master Degree	70	23	47	46	15	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	116	38	78
Degree	227	62	165	253	70	183	226	77	149	66	33	33	772	242	530
Diploma	26	8	18	51	19	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	27	50
Certificate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	323	93	230	359	109	250	236	85	151	68	34	34	986	321	665
All Faculties															
M Phil/PHD	-	-	-	47	27	20	49	33	16	29	15	14	125	75	50
Master Degree	315	190	125	211	118	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	526	308	218
Degree	1,354	667	687	1,119	526	593	1,129	603	526	757	487	270	4,359	2,283	2,076
Diploma	92	64	28	151	74	77	11	9	2	-	-	-	254	147	107
Certificate	46	36	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	36	10
Total	1,807	957	850	1,528	745	783	1,189	645	544	786	502	284	5,310	2,849	2,461

T: Total

M:Male

F:Female

Table 5.4 - University of Mauritius - Enrollment (new admissions) by course level, faculty and gender, 2002/2003

Course Level	Faculty of Agriculture			Faculty of Engineering			Faculty of Law and Management			Faculty of Science			Faculty of Social Studies and Humanities			All Faculties		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
M Phil/PHD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Master Degree	8	8	16	62	30	92	82	32	114	15	8	23	47	70	190	125	315	
Degree	22	37	59	297	138	435	187	225	412	99	122	221	62	165	227	667	687	1,354
Diploma	-	-	-	37	1	38	6	5	11	13	4	17	8	18	26	64	28	92
Certificate	-	-	-	16	1	17	20	9	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	10	46
Total	30	45	75	412	170	582	295	271	566	127	134	261	93	230	323	957	850	1,807

Table 5.5 - University of Mauritius - Output by course level and faculty, 2001/2002

Course Level	Faculty of Agriculture			Faculty of Engineering			Faculty of Law and Management			Faculty of Science			Faculty of Social Studies and Humanities			All Faculties		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
M Phil/PHD	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	3
Degree	33	50	83	133	78	211	54	73	127	69	88	157	56	132	188	345	421	766
Diploma	1	-	1	4	-	4	48	5	53	9	10	19	4	8	12	66	23	89
Certificate	17	1	18	-	-	-	64	9	73	4	-	4	-	-	-	85	10	95
Total	51	51	102	138	79	217	166	87	253	83	98	181	60	140	200	498	455	953

Source: University of Mauritius

M : Male F : Female T : Total

Table 5.6 - University of Technology - Mauritius: Enrolment by course level, school and gender, 2002/2003

Course Level	School						Total		
	Business Informatics & Software Engineering			Public Sector Policy & Management					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Master Degree	20	6	26	28	13	41	48	19	67
Degree	205	138	343	71	101	172	276	239	515
Diploma	-	-	-	88	63	151	88	63	151
Total	225	144	369	187	177	364	412	321	733
Full - Time	137	104	241	90	93	183	227	197	424
Part - Time	88	40	128	97	84	181	185	124	309
Total	225	144	369	187	177	364	412	321	733

Table 5.7 - University of Technology - Mauritius: Enrolment by course level, school, gender and year of study, 2002/2003

Course level	Yr I			Yr II			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
School of Business Informatics and Software Engineering									
Master Degree	20	6	26	-	-	-	20	6	26
Degree	121	84	205	84	54	138	205	138	343
Diploma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	141	90	231	84	54	138	225	144	369
School of Public Sector Policy and Management									
Master Degree	13	8	21	15	5	20	28	13	41
Degree	42	54	96	29	47	76	71	101	172
Diploma	48	36	84	40	27	67	88	63	151
Total	103	98	201	84	79	163	187	177	364
Total									
Master Degree	33	14	47	15	5	20	48	19	67
Degree	163	138	301	113	101	214	276	239	515
Diploma	48	36	84	40	27	67	88	63	151
Total	244	188	432	168	133	301	412	321	733

M: Male F: Female T: Total

Source: University of Technology - Mauritius

Table 5.8 - Mauritius Institute of Education - Enrolment and output by course level and gender

Course Level	Enrolment 2002												Output(2001/2002) ¹					
	Part-time						Full-time						Total					
	Yr I		Yr II		Yr III		Yr IV		Yr I		Yr II		M	F	T	M	F	T
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T	M	F	T
Master Degree in Education (run in collaboration with University of Brighton)	17	10	10	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	23	50	13	11	24
Post Graduate Certificate in Education	90	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	42	-	-	107	104	211	95	45	140
Bachelor in Education (run jointly with the University of Mauritius)	43	41	43	40	13	11	26	40	-	-	-	-	125	132	257	21	38	59
Diploma	353	301	325	262	19	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	697	600	1,297	174	101	275
<i>Primary</i>	301	239	258	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	559	441	1,000	39	15	54
<i>Secondary</i>	28	29	49	55	10	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	104	191	117	80	197
<i>Pre-Vocational</i>	24	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	33	57	-	-	-
<i>Edu. Supervision and Inspection</i>	-	-	18	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	5	23	18	6	24
<i>Special Education needs</i>	-	-	-	-	9	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	17	26	-	-	-
Advanced Certificate	-	186	124	181	251	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	367	375	742	288	298	586
<i>Education</i>	-	39	51	181	251	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	220	302	522	121	231	352
<i>Educational Management</i>	-	147	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	147	73	220	141	63	204
<i>Physical Education</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	330	1,463	1,793	154	104	258
Certificate	91	238	239	1,225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	238	188	426	154	104	258
<i>Educational Management</i>	-	-	238	188	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	4	30
<i>Proficiency in Early Childhood Education</i>	-	-	1	1,037	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,037	1,038	-	-	-
<i>Proficiency in Information & Communication Technology</i>	91	238	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	238	329	-	-	-
Teacher's Certificate (Primary)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	223	133	462	177	685	862	20	69	89
<i>General Purpose</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	223	133	462	177	685	862	-	-	-
<i>Asian Languages</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	69	89	
Total	594	652	803	1,664	213	299	26	40	61	265	133	462	1,830	3,382	5,212	765	666	1,431

M : Male F : Female T : Total

¹ Includes students on courses run jointly with University of Mauritius

Source: Mauritius Institute of Education

Table 5.9 - Mahatma Gandhi Institute - Enrolment and Output by course level and gender

Courses		Mode of Study	Enrolment(2001/2002)						Total						Output(2001/2002)							
			Year I		Year II		Year III		Year IV		M		F		M		F		M		F	
Post Graduate			3	12	-	17	-	-	-	3	29	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<i>M.A Hons. In Hindi</i>		PT	3	12	-	17	-	-	-	3	29	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Degree			10	26	8	23	20	67	-	38	116	154	38	103	141							
<i>B.A Hons. Hindi</i>		FT	1	12	1	23	1	27	-	3	62	65	3	25	28							
<i>B.A Hons with Education (Hindi, Urdu)</i>		PT	-	-	-	11	28	-	-	11	28	39	-	-	-							
<i>Performing Arts(Table)</i>		PT	6	4	7	-	-	-	-	13	4	17	2	3	5							
<i>Fine Arts</i>		PT	3	10	-	8	12	-	-	11	22	33	6	14	20							
<i>Indian Philosophy/Sanskrit</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	12	21							
<i>Hindi/Urdu/Tamil/Telegu/Marathi Studies</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	49	67							
Diploma/Degree			7	19	-	-	-	-	8	21	40	55	-	-	-							
<i>Fine Arts</i>		FT	7	19	-	-	-	-	8	21	15	40	55	-	-							
Diploma			25	129	8	23	11	52	-	-	44	204	248	6	15	21						
<i>Performing Arts/Table, Sitar, Vocal Hindustani</i>		PT	4	20	4	9	2	-	-	10	29	39	2	3	5							
<i>Katha, Barat Natyam</i>		PT	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	18	4	12	16							
<i>Fine Arts</i>		PT	4	20	4	14	2	9	-	10	43	53	-	-	-							
<i>Indian Philosophy/Sanskrit</i>		PT	7	81	-	7	43	-	-	14	124	138	-	-	-							
<i>Hindi/Urdu/Tamil/Telegu/Marathi Studies</i>		PT	19	53	9	18	-	-	-	28	71	99	-	-	-							
Advanced Certificate			-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-							
<i>Marathi</i>		PT	19	42	9	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	60	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Indian Music & Dance</i>		PT	364	572	80	201	55	80	-	-	499	853	1,352	-	-	-						
Certificate			364	572	80	201	55	80	-	-	499	853	1,352	-	-	-						
<i>Indian Music & Dance</i>		PT	82	267	42	117	25	19	10	25	159	428	587	-	-	-						
Other Courses			16	46	19	41	25	19	10	25	20	131	201	-	-	-						
<i>Telugu</i>		PT	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	10	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hobby course</i>		PT	26	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	35	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Beginner's course in Oriental languages</i>		PT	33	176	23	76	-	-	-	-	56	252	308	-	-	-						
<i>Children's course in Indian Music & Dance</i>		PT	510	1,078	147	399	111	218	18	46	786	1,741	2,527	44	118	162						
Total																						

Source : Mahatma Gandhi Institute

Table 5.10 - Enrolment for Distance Education by course level with MCA, 2002

Courses	Date started	Duration Months	No Enrolled		
			Total	Male	Female
Post Graduate			49	39	10
<i>Business Administration</i>	Jul-01/Jan-02	36	49	39	10
Post Graduate Diploma			20	16	4
<i>Human Resource Management</i>	Jul-01/Jan-02	12	18	14	4
<i>Financial Management</i>	Jan-02	12	2	2	-
Degree			85	76	9
<i>Computer Applications</i>	Jun-00	36	12	9	3
<i>Commerce</i>	Jul-00/Jul-01	36	14	12	2
<i>Tourism Studies</i>	Jul-00	36	9	5	4
<i>Institution of Fire Fighters</i>	May-01	36	50	50	-
Advanced Diploma			65	53	12
<i>Co-operative Studies</i>	Feb-00	18	65	53	12
Diploma			74	61	13
<i>Transport</i>	Nov-98/May-00	24	46	40	6
<i>Management</i>	Jul-00/Jan-02	12	28	21	7
Certificate Courses			1,193	37	1,156
<i>Proficiency in Early Childhood Education (Mauritius & Rodrigues)</i>	Feb-00	24	1,041	-	1,041
<i>Librarianship & Information Science</i>	Jun-00/Jun-02	15	98	28	70
<i>Marketing</i>	Jul-00/Aug-01	12	29	9	20
<i>Empowering Women</i>	Aug-00	12	25	-	25
Non Formal			449	202	247
<i>Getting in Touch</i>	Jul-01	8	35	14	21
<i>Information in Technology in Everyday Life</i>	Nov-01/Mar-02/May-02	6	274	127	147
<i>Communication Skills</i>	Apr-02	4	20	12	8
<i>ICT - Rodrigues</i>	Mar-02	6	120	49	71
Total			1,935	484	1,451

Source: Mauritius College of the Air

Table 5.11 - Enrollment in Polytechnics by field, year of study and gender, 2002

Field	Yr I			Yr II			Yr III			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Swami Dayanand Institute of Management												
Diploma	143	209	352	88	143	231	-	-	-	231	352	583
Business Administration	52	109	161	26	41	67	-	-	-	78	150	228
Information Systems	71	69	140	24	11	35	-	-	-	95	80	175
Business Informatics	20	31	51	13	29	42	-	-	-	33	60	93
Multimedia & Web	-	-	-	14	19	33	-	-	-	14	19	33
Human Resource Management	-	-	-	8	28	36	-	-	-	8	28	36
Technology E-Commerce	-	-	-	3	15	18	-	-	-	3	15	18
Sir Guy Forget Polytechnic												
Brevet de Technicien	133	2	135	78	1	79	136	-	136	347	3	350
Mecanique Automobile	20	-	20	14	-	14	30	-	30	64	-	64
Fabrication Mecanique	39	-	39	15	-	15	32	-	32	86	-	86
Electrotechnique	56	2	58	17	-	17	30	-	30	103	2	105
Electronique	-	-	-	15	1	16	15	-	15	30	1	31
Batiment	18	-	18	17	-	17	29	-	29	64	-	64
Institut Supérieur de Technologie												
Diploma	68	1	69	43	2	45	-	-	-	111	3	114
Genie Electrique et Informatique Industrielle	33	-	33	15	2	17	-	-	-	48	2	50
Maintenance et Automatismes Industriels	20	-	20	12	-	12	-	-	-	32	-	32
Genie Civil	15	1	16	16	-	16	-	-	-	31	1	32
All Polytechnics	344	212	556	209	146	355	136	-	136	689	358	1,047

Table 5.12 - Enrollment in Polytechnics and Output by course level, year of study and gender

Course Level	Enrollment 2002												Output 2001		
	Yr I			Yr II			Yr III			Total					
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T				
Brevet de Technicien	133	2	135	78	1	79	136	-	136	347	3	350	72	5	77
Diploma	211	210	421	131	145	276	-	-	-	342	355	697	125	77	202
Total	344	212	556	209	146	355	136	-	136	689	358	1,047	197	82	279

Source: Polytechnical Institutions

M : Male F : Female T : Total

Table 5.13 - Enrolment in Tertiary Institutions, 2002

Institutions	Full Time			Part Time			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
University of Mauritius	3,556	1,806	1,750	1,754	1,043	711	5,310	2,849	2,461
Faculty Agriculture	172	70	102	42	23	19	214	93	121
Engineering	1,381	981	400	324	243	81	1,705	1,224	481
Law & Management	840	334	506	683	465	218	1,523	799	724
Science	603	271	332	279	141	138	882	412	470
Social Studies & Humanities	560	150	410	426	171	255	986	321	665
University Technology - Mauritius	424	227	197	309	185	124	733	412	321
School of Business Informatics & software Engineering	241	137	104	128	88	40	369	225	144
Public Sector Policy & Management	183	90	93	181	97	84	364	187	177
Mauritius Institute of Education	921	194	727	4,291	1,636	2,655	5,212	1,830	3,382
Mahatma Gandhi Institute	120	18	102	2,407	768	1,639	2,527	786	1,741
MCA (Distance Education)	-	-	-	1,935	484	1,451	1,935	484	1,451
Polytechnics	1,047	689	358	-	-	-	1,047	689	358
Swami Dayanand Institute of Management	583	231	352	-	-	-	583	231	352
Sir Guy Forget Polytechnic	350	347	3	-	-	-	350	347	3
Institut Supérieur de Technologie	114	111	3	-	-	-	114	111	3
TOTAL	6,068	2,934	3,134	10,696	4,116	6,580	16,764	7,050	9,714

T: Total

M: Male

F: Female

Table 5.14 - Total number of students enrolled in Tertiary Education, both locally and overseas, by field of study - 2001

Field of study	Publicly funded institutions						Overseas Distance Education	TOTAL
	UOM	UTM	MIE	MGI	MCA	Polytechnics	Other	
Accountancy	238	-	-	-	106	226	-	1,822
Admin/Mgt	445	160	-	-	-	-	872	110
Architecture	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Agriculture	258	-	-	-	-	-	-	258
Arts	-	-	-	149	-	-	-	272
Business Studies	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	123
Commerce/Marketing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125
Communication	51	-	-	-	40	-	-	107
Computer Science	578	176	-	-	10	282	-	311
Design/Fashion	41	-	-	-	-	-	66	-
Economics	227	-	-	-	-	-	-	117
Education	-	-	4,026	-	-	2,158	365	3,569
Engineering	907	-	-	-	50	431	32	137
Finance	84	-	-	-	-	-	64	463
Hotel/Tourism	16	32	-	-	9	-	116	161
Humanities	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,051
Languages	263	-	-	371	-	-	127	20
Law	118	-	-	-	-	-	110	231
Maths	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	283
Medecine	51	-	-	-	-	-	75	4,051
Nursing/Health	256	-	-	-	-	-	25	1,723
Pharmacy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,051
Police Studies	172	-	-	-	-	-	312	463
Quantity Surveying	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,051
Science	284	-	-	-	-	-	395	4,051
Social Science	257	-	-	-	-	-	121	4,051
Transport	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	4,051
Other subjects	354	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,051
TOTAL	5,027	368	4,026	520	263	939	226	6,100
								3,019
								20,488

Table 5.15 - Total number of students pursuing Tertiary level studies, by country and field of study, 2001

Field	Australia	Canada	France/ Reunion	India	Pakistan	Russia	S.Africa	Singapore	UK	USA	USSR	Other	TOTAL
Accountancy	-	-	13	4	-	-	1	-	107	-	-	-	125
Admin/management	7	2	76	4	1	-	1	4	9	1	-	5	110
Architecture	4	-	17	1	-	-	1	-	5	-	2	1	31
Arts	10	5	48	33	1	-	3	5	4	1	6	7	123
Business Studies	39	3	5	22	-	-	-	22	30	-	-	4	125
Commerce/Marketing	21	4	24	48	-	-	4	-	6	-	-	-	107
Computer Science	45	17	45	131	2	1	5	25	61	11	7	15	365
Dentistry	1	-	6	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	14
Design/Fashion	10	1	14	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	32
Economics	5	2	87	36	-	-	3	3	15	1	2	7	161
Engineering	27	12	109	34	4	12	11	47	26	7	7	16	312
Finance	5	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	20

Source : Report - Participation in Tertiary Education 2001

Note: Other includes Belgium, Brunei, China, Egypt, Germany, Greece, Italy, Saudi Arabia, Switzerland, Zimbabwe, Malaysia, Romania, New Zealand, Spain and Sweden

Table 5.15 - Total number of students pursuing Tertiary level studies, by country and field of study, 2001 (cont'd)

Field	Australia	Canada	France/ Reunion	India	Pakistan	Russia	S.Africa	Singapore	UK	USA	CIS	Other	TOTAL
Hotel/Tourism	42	-	18	9	-	-	-	1	34	-	-	6	110
Languages	1	1	122	66	3	-	1	-	6	1	-	7	208
Law	-	-	68	1	-	-	-	1	43	-	-	-	113
Mathematics	-	-	4	57	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	64
Medecine	9	6	110	24	25	26	6	-	23	2	114	17	362
Nursing	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	118	-	-	-	121
Pharmacy	5	-	8	8	1	2	2	-	2	-	12	-	40
Quantity Surveying	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4
Religious Studies	2	-	-	2	20	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	27
Science	19	13	110	68	1	1	3	12	13	2	1	3	246
Social Science	6	-	68	51	-	1	2	2	13	1	-	2	146
Other Subjects	6	2	22	14	-	-	1	1	4	-	2	1	53
TOTAL	265	69	977	625	58	43	48	125	532	27	156	94	3,019

Note: Other includes Belgium, Brunei, China, Egypt, Germany, Greece, Italy, Saudi Arabia, Switzerland, Zimbabwe, Malaysia, Romania, New Zealand, Spain and Sweden

Table 5.16: Enrolment on Distance Education Programmes by field of study and level as at December 2001

Field	Certificate / Diploma	Diploma / Adv Diploma	Diploma / Degree	Degree	Postgraduate	Professional	Total
Accounting	-	-	-	-	-	1,822	1,822
Admin./Management	52	92	160	329	126	233	992
Communications	-	66	-	-	-	-	66
Computer Science	154	1,038	414	541	1	20	2,168
Economics	-	-	7	68	-	-	75
Education	-	-	-	82	-	-	82
Finance/Insurance	-	-	9	41	3	74	127
Fire Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	52	52
Languages	-	-	9	69	-	-	78
Law	-	-	-	70	-	-	70
Marketing	7	306	38	-	-	-	351
Maths/Statistics	-	-	95	263	1	-	359
Social Science	-	25	15	95	-	-	135
Transport	-	34	-	-	-	-	34
Other	-	-	-	6	-	3	9
Total	213	1,561	747	1,482	213	2,204	6,420

GRAPHS



**Fig. I - Primary and Secondary school enrolment, 1992- 2002
Island of Mauritius**

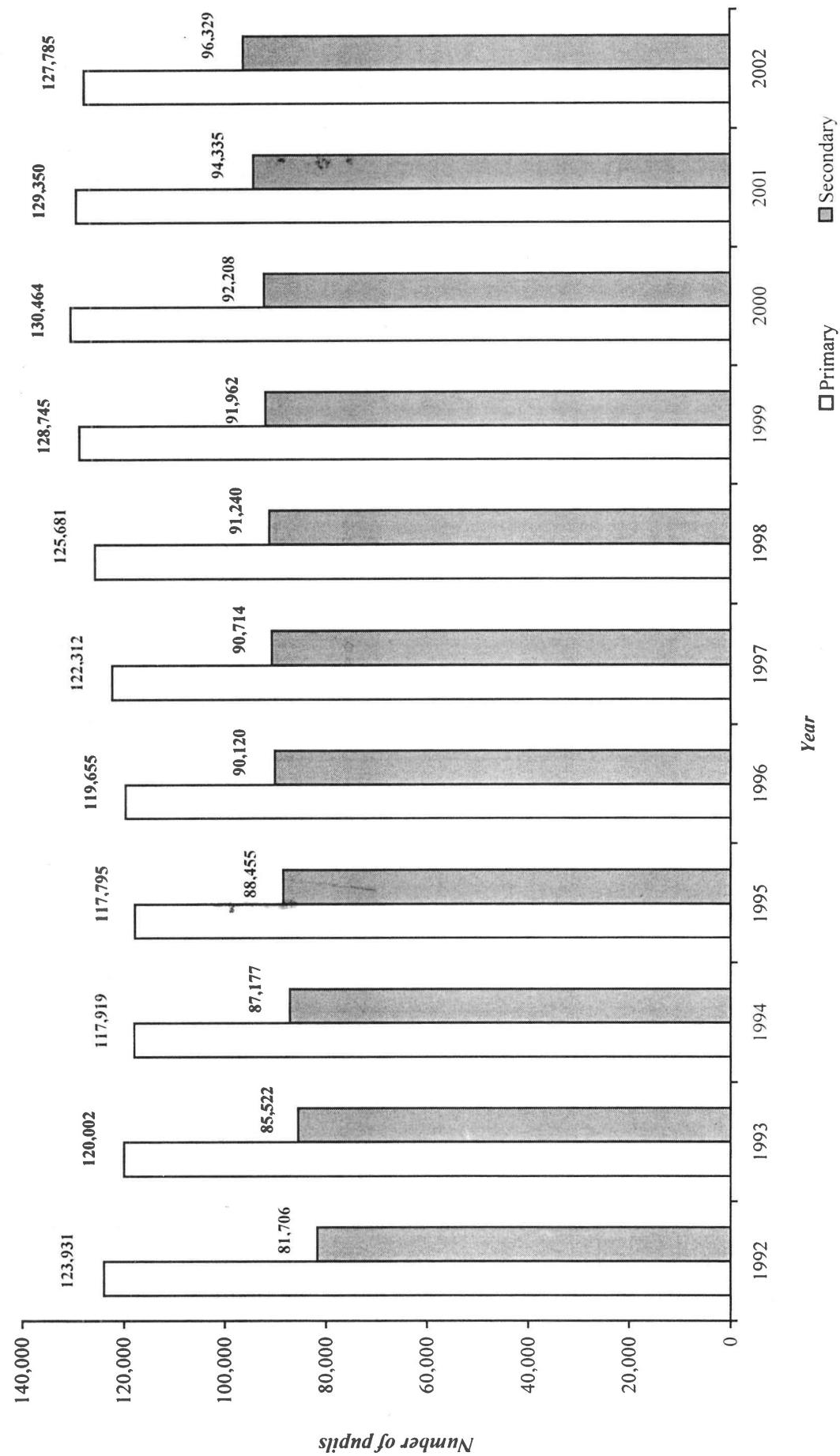
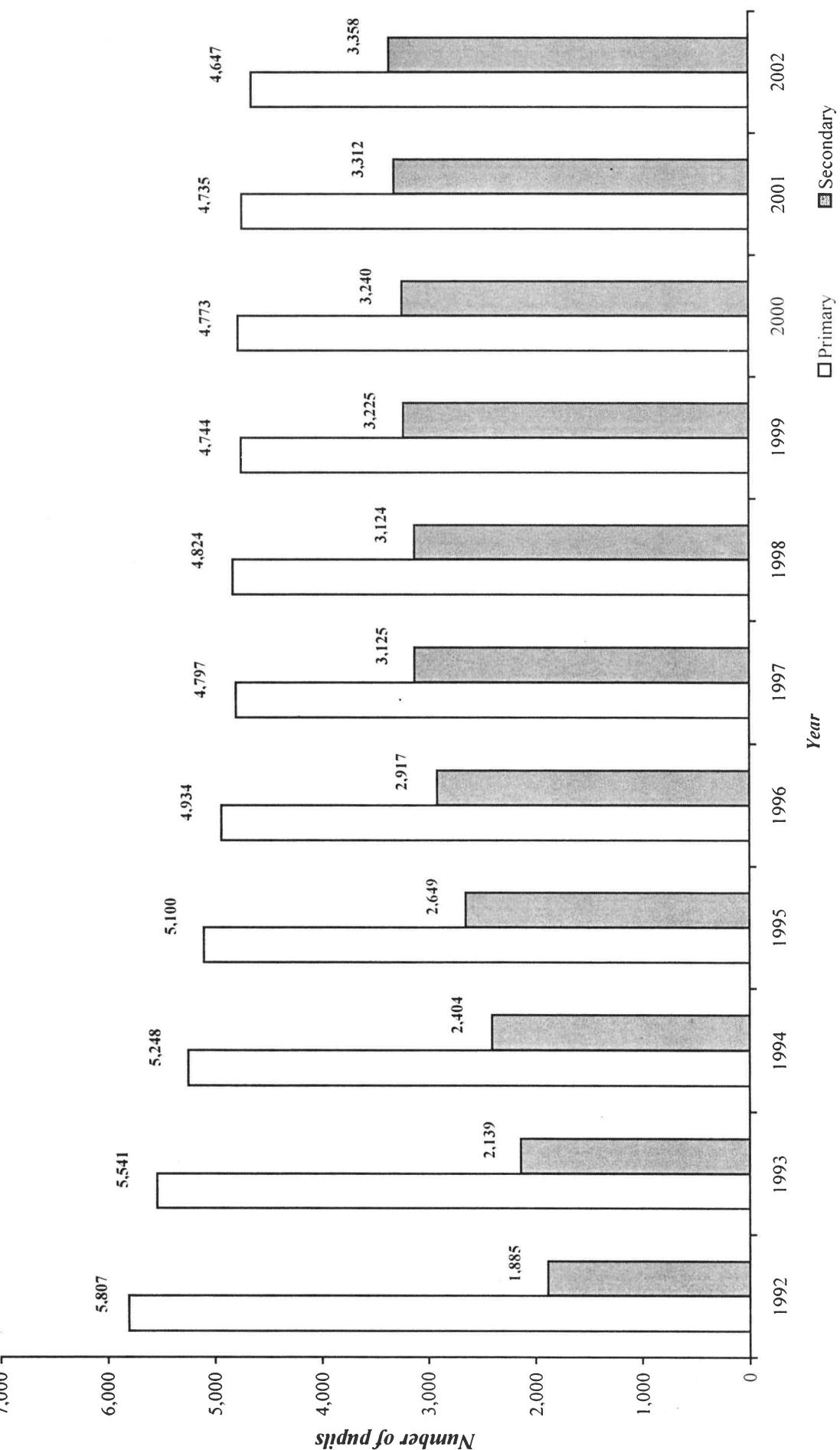


Fig.2 - Primary and Secondary school enrolment, 1992- 2002
Island of Rodrigues



**Fig. 3 - Gross Enrollment Rate in Primary and Secondary Schools, 1992 - 2002
Republic of Mauritius**

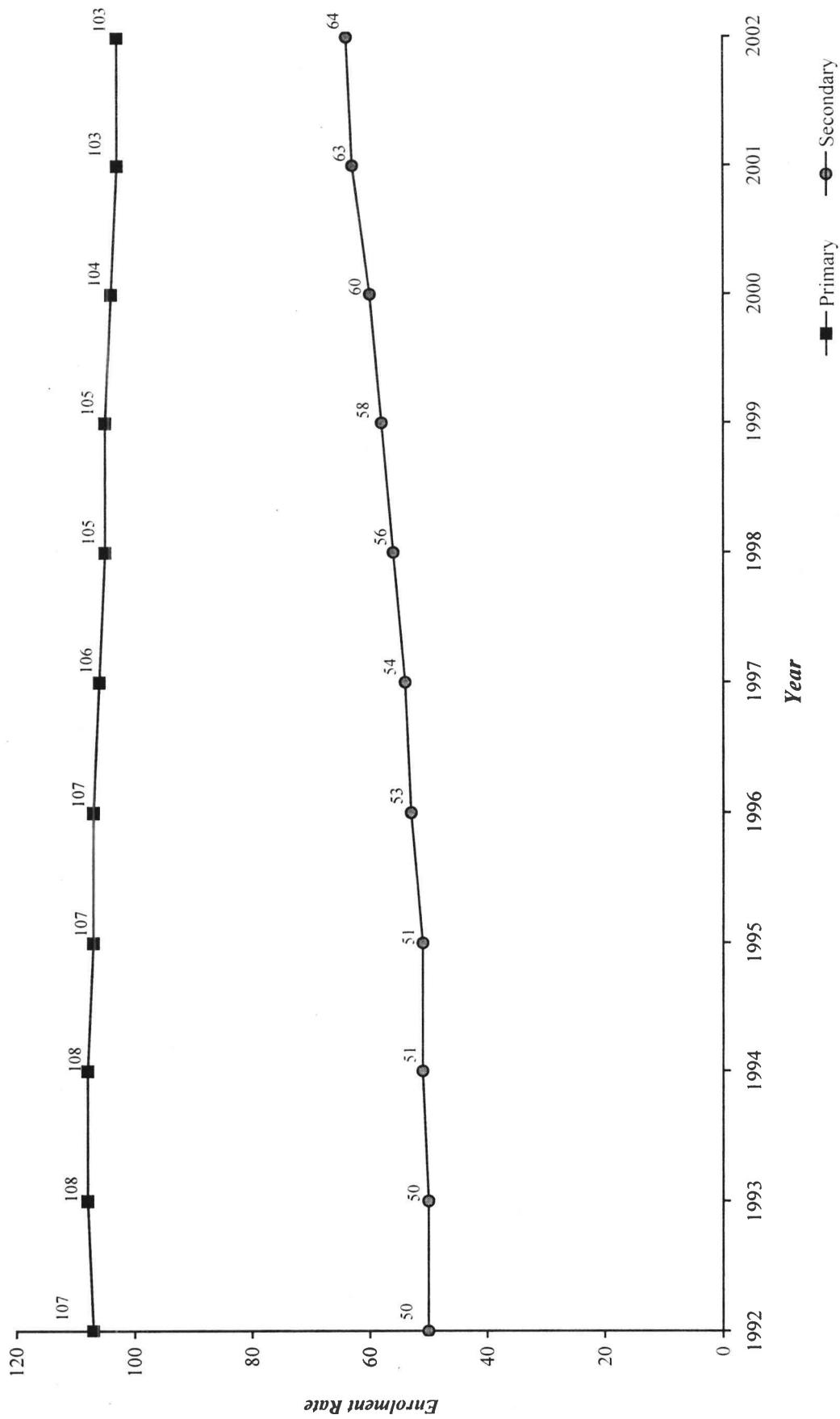


Fig. 4 - Certificate of Primary Education, School Certificate and
Higher School Certificate Examination results, 1991 - 2001
Island of Mauritius

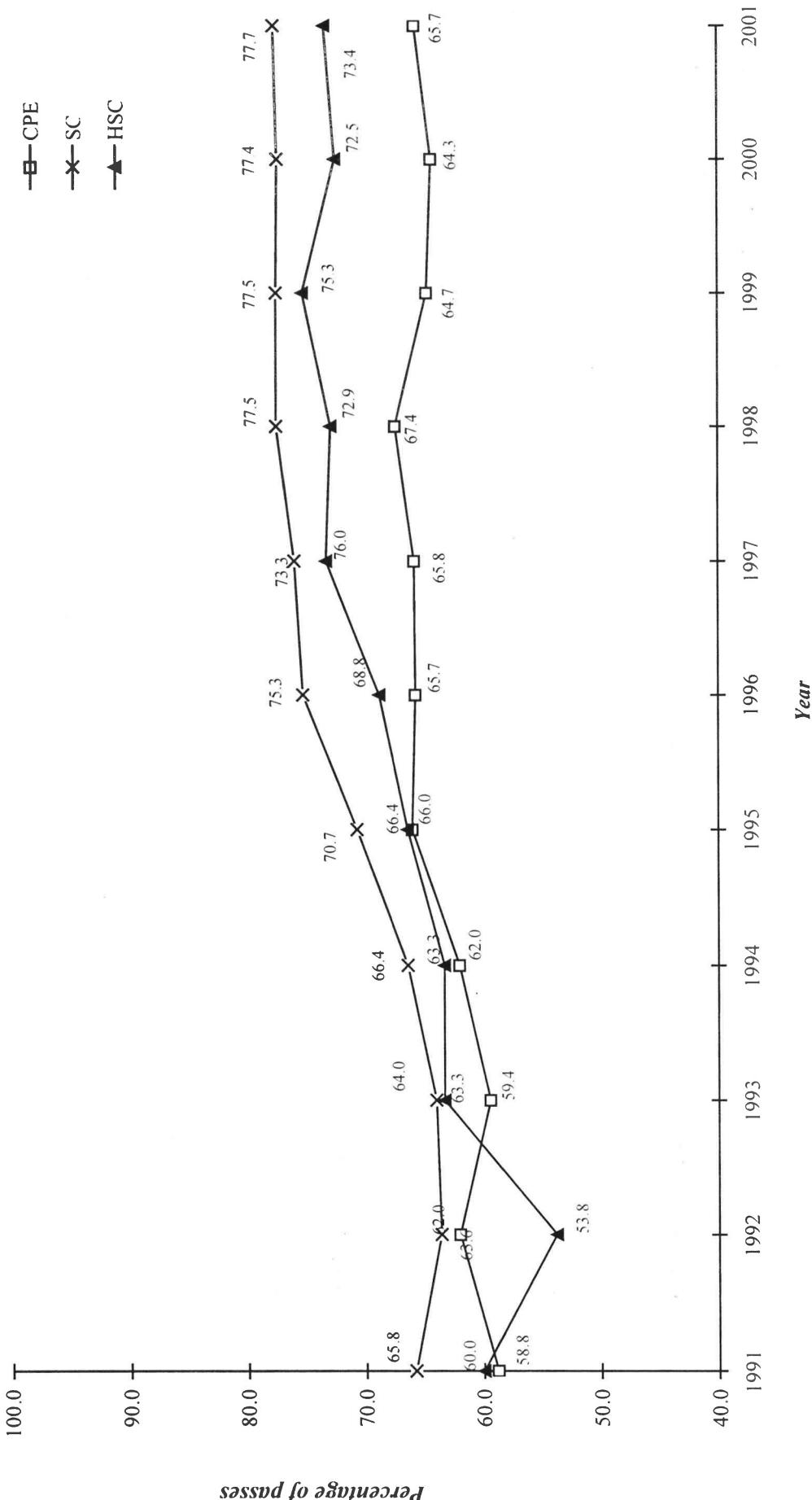
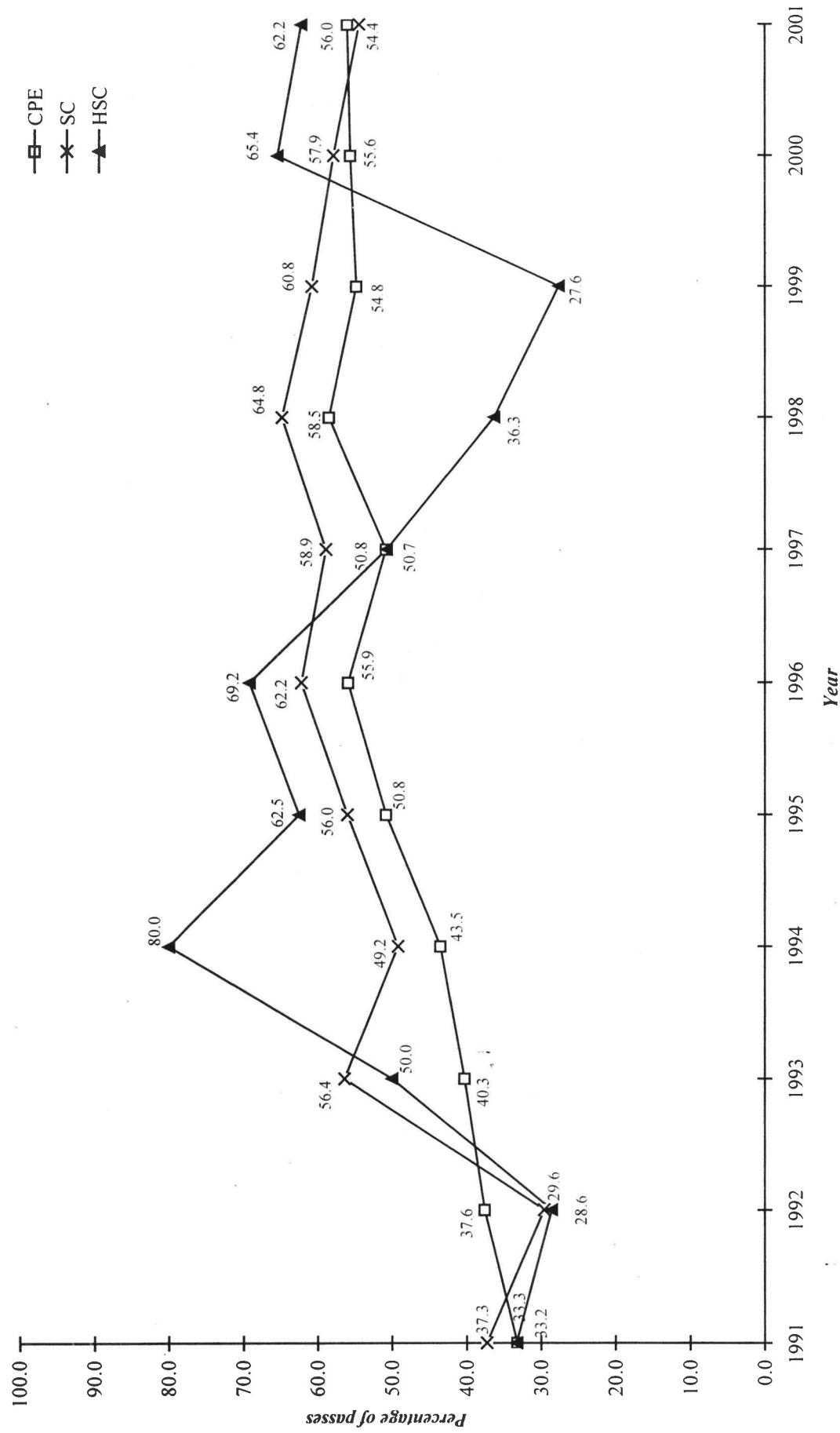


Fig. 5 - Certificate of Primary Education, School Certificate and Higher School Certificate Examination results, 1991 - 2001
Island of Rodrigues



SEVEN EDUCATIONAL REGIONS (2002)

